



CITY OF GREENACRES
ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE
FINANCIAL REPORT



FISCAL YEAR ENDING - SEPTEMBER 30, 2022



Annual Comprehensive Financial Report
of the
City of Greenacres, Florida
For The Fiscal Year Ended
September 30, 2022

Prepared by Department of Finance
Teri Beiriger, Director of Finance

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| INTRODUCTORY SECTION | |
| Letter of Transmittal..... | i-vi |
| Principal Officials | vii |
| Organizational Chart..... | viii |
| GFOA Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting..... | ix |
| FINANCIAL SECTION | |
| Independent Auditor’s Report..... | 1-3 |
| Management’s Discussion and Analysis | 4-13 |
| BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | |
| <i>Government-Wide Financial Statements:</i> | |
| Statement of Net Position..... | 14 |
| Statement of Activities | 15 |
| <i>Fund Financial Statements:</i> | |
| Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds | 16 |
| Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position..... | 17 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds | 18 |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities | 19 |
| Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Fund | 20 |
| Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Funds | 21 |
| Notes to Basic Financial Statements..... | 22-77 |
| <i>Required Supplementary Information:</i> | |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – General Fund..... | 78-81 |
| Note to Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund..... | 82 |
| Florida Retirement System: | |
| Schedule of Employer Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability – Florida Retirement System Pension Plan..... | 83 |
| Schedule of Employer Contributions – Florida Retirement System Pension Plan..... | 84 |
| Schedule of Employer Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability – Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan | 85 |
| Schedule of Employer Contributions – Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan..... | 86 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

| | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|--------------------|
| Firefighters' Retirement Plan: | |
| Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios | 87 |
| Schedule of Employer Contributions | 88 |
| Schedule of Investment Returns | 89 |
| Notes to the Schedule of Contributions | 90 |
| Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan: | |
| Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios | 91 |
| Schedule of Employer Contributions | 92 |
| Schedule of Investment Returns | 93 |
| Notes to the Schedule of Contributions | 94 |
| Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability | 95 |

COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES

Major Governmental Funds:

| | |
|--|----|
| Capital Projects Funds | |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – | |
| Budget and Actual – Infrastructure Surtax Capital Projects Fund | 96 |
| Budget and Actual – American Recovery Plan Capital Projects Fund | 97 |

Nonmajor Governmental Funds:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Combining Balance Sheet | 98-99 |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances | 100-101 |

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – | |
| Budget and Actual – Arboreous Special Revenue Fund | 102 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – | |
| Budget and Actual – Public Safety Donation Special Revenue Fund | 103 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – | |
| Budget and Actual – Youth Programs Special Revenue Fund | 104 |

Nonmajor Debt Service Funds:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – | |
| Budget and Actual – Municipal Complex Debt Service Fund | 105 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

| | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|--------------------|
| <i>Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds:</i> | |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – New Growth Capital Projects Fund..... | 106 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – Parks and Recreation Capital Projects Fund..... | 107 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund..... | 108 |
| <i>Fiduciary Funds</i> | |
| Combining Statement of Net Position – Pension Trust Funds | 109 |
| Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position – Pension Trust Funds..... | 110 |

STATISTICAL SECTION

| | |
|--|---------|
| Table of Contents | 111 |
| Schedule 1 - Net Position by Component | 112 |
| Schedule 2 - Changes in Net Position..... | 113-114 |
| Schedule 3 - Fund Balances, Governmental Funds..... | 115-116 |
| Schedule 4 - Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds | 117-118 |
| Schedule 5 - Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property..... | 119 |
| Schedule 6 - Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates | 120 |
| Schedule 7 - Principal Property Tax Payers..... | 121 |
| Schedule 8 - Property Tax Levies and Collections..... | 122 |
| Schedule 9 - Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type | 123 |
| Schedule 10 - Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding..... | 124 |
| Schedule 11 - Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt..... | 125 |
| Schedule 12 - Legal Debt Margin Information..... | 126 |
| Schedule 13 - Pledged Revenue Coverage | 127 |
| Schedule 14 - Demographic and Economic Information..... | 128 |
| Schedule 15 - Principal Employers..... | 129 |
| Schedule 16 - Full-Time City Government Employees by Function/Program..... | 130 |
| Schedule 17 - Operating Indicators by Function/Program | 131 |
| Schedule 18 - Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program | 132 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

| | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|--------------------|
| OTHER REPORTS | |
| Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i> | 133-134 |
| Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Program and on Internal Control Over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance | 135-136 |
| Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards | 137 |
| Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs | 138-139 |
| Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings..... | 140 |
| Management Letter in Accordance with the Rules of the Auditor General of the State of Florida | 141-143 |
| Independent Accountant's Report on Compliance with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes | 144 |

INTRODUCTORY SECTION



April 18, 2023

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City of Greenacres, Florida

We are pleased to submit the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report of the City of Greenacres, Florida for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, in compliance with Florida Statutes. The purpose of this report is to provide the City Council, citizens, representatives of financial institutions, and others with detailed information concerning the financial condition and performance of the City. In addition, the report provides assurance that the City presents fairly, in all material respects, its financial position as verified by independent auditors.

Joel Flores
Mayor

John Tharp
Councilmember
District I

Peter A. Noble
Councilmember
District II

Judith Dugo
Councilmember
District III

Susy Díaz
Councilmember
District IV

Paula Bousquet
Councilmember
District V

This report consists of management's representations concerning the finances of the City. Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of the information presented in this report. Management of the City has established a comprehensive internal control framework to provide a reasonable basis for making these representations. This framework is designed to protect the government's assets from loss, theft, or misuse, and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the City's financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). Because the cost of internal controls should not outweigh the benefits, the City's internal control framework has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

The City's financial statements have been audited by Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P.A., a firm of licensed certified public accountants. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the City for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded, based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering unmodified opinions on the City's various financial statements included in this document. The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

Generally accepted accounting principles for government entities require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the report entitled Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditor.

PROFILE OF THE GOVERNMENT

The City of Greenacres has operated under the Council-Manager form of government since 1980. Policy-making and legislative authority are vested in the City Council consisting of the Mayor and five Council members. The City Council is responsible, among other things, for approving ordinances, adopting the budget, appointing members to boards and committees, and hiring both the City Manager and City Attorney. The City Manager is responsible for carrying out the policies and ordinances of the City Council, for overseeing the day-to-day operations of the government, and for appointing the Directors of the various departments. The Council is elected on a non-partisan basis. Council members serve four-year staggered terms. The Mayor is also elected to serve a four-year term. The Mayor and the five Council members are elected at large.

The City provides general municipal services such as police (contracted), fire, emergency medical services, protective inspections, public works, planning, zoning, engineering, recreation and cultural events and youth programs. The City provides solid waste collection and recycling services through a contract with a privately-owned sanitation company. For fiscal year 2022, Waste Management, formerly known as Advanced Disposal Services Solid Waste Southeast, Inc., held this franchise contract. Palm Beach County Water Utilities Department provides water and sanitary sewage service in the City.

The financial reporting entity includes all the funds of the City of Greenacres. There is one subordinate entity reporting to the City and included in this report, the Public Safety Officers', and Firefighters' Retirement Plan. This subordinate entity was created effective January 1, 1996, to provide retirement, death survivorship, and disability benefits to all Public Safety Officers and Firefighters hired January 1, 1996, and thereafter, consistent with the provisions of Florida Statutes 175 and 185.

ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK

The City is located in the central area of Palm Beach County, Florida. The primary economic sectors in the County are agriculture, tourism, service industry, and retirement housing. The City is a residentially oriented suburb, with supporting commercial establishments to serve its diverse population. Residential households account for over 75.7% of the taxes levied by the City, while commercial uses account for 19.7%, public uses (institutional, agricultural) account for 4.4%. The City's population increased by approximately 38% from the 2010 Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR) figure of 32,267 residents to 44,549 residents in the 2022 BEBR.

The City's economy is primarily driven by residential and commercial developments representing a broad spectrum of the population and business types. The City has no industrial zoning, and as such, has no single large employer within the City limits. Most of the commercial establishments offer a variety of services, restaurants, retail, and entertainment, mainly located along Lake Worth Road, Forest Hill Boulevard, Tenth Avenue North, and Jog Road.

There are roughly 65,572 companies in Palm Beach County that supply products and services. As of 2022, the Business Development Board for Palm Beach County lists the Palm Beach County School District as the largest employer with approximately 22,426 employees. Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioner and Tenet Coastal Division are the two next largest local employers with approximately 12,054 and 5,734 employees respectively.

FY2022 final property values increased by 4.7% from FY2021 final values. Ad valorem tax revenue increased by \$.695 million while maintaining a millage rate of 6.400 mills. Additionally, the City continued to close the gap between revenues and expenditures for non-essential services. The City has developed several strategies for financial sustainability for future years. They are: 1) drawdown unassigned fund balance and maintain at or above 25% of annual expenditures; 2) control expenditures by evaluating staffing levels, overtime, and benefits; and 3) increase/stabilize revenues by adjusting fee schedules and the tax rate. The implementation of those strategies has enabled the City to maintain a sound financial position without

impacting levels of service.

As the economy continues to recover from the circumstances surrounding the COVID-19 pandemic and other national and world economic challenges, the City is seeing a positive increase in the intergovernmental revenue sources. The City's primary intergovernmental revenue sources in FY2022 including the half-cent sales tax and State Revenue Sharing showed an increase of \$1.7 million. Permits and fees, which include franchise fees and new construction related building permit fees, also showed an increase. The City also received \$3.9 million in FY2022 from the one-penny sales surtax. Surtax funds have been used to provide for projects that will improve the quality of life for the City's residents and businesses. The surtax is projected to provide this City with \$2.3 million per year for a total of \$23 million in a ten-year period that began in FY2017. The short-term future growth rate is expected to remain steady as approved developments are completed and new developments are approved within existing and future annexation boundaries.

MAJOR INITIATIVES

During fiscal year 2022, the City has addressed the following major areas:

- Investment in Public Safety and security in the City
- Improving roads, infrastructure, and appearance throughout the City's neighborhoods
- Development and improvement of parks and recreational facilities for all City residents

Initiatives related to public safety included: With the assistance of a grant from the Department of Health, the City was able to procure three (3) Heads up CPR devices; Fire Rescue also assisted in the recovery in Ft. Myers after Hurricane Ian. The Insurance Services Office (ISO), a principal provider of ratings and statistical information for the insurance industry in the country, evaluates the fire protection services of a city and assigns a Public Protection Classification (PPC) number from 1 to 10, with 1 being exemplary. The City of Greenacres PPC rating is currently a two (2). This benefits residents and business owners as most Insurance Company Underwriters incorporate the ISO Public Protection Classification into their decision-making process of whether to insure properties and setting the price for policies written.

The eighth and final phase of the Original Section Drainage Improvement project was completed. This project has provided for capacity improvements to outfall connections on either side of the L-11 Canal. Roadway resurfacing and refurbishing of asphalt markings and stripes were completed in the Palm Beach Villas neighborhood of the City.

The City's ongoing commitment to the development of parks and recreation facilities and enhancement of "green space" within the City through the allocation of funds for the construction, renovation, expansion and improvement of parks and recreational areas has provided for countless new amenities and programs. Pickle ball, Bankshot basketball, volleyball courts and additional pavilion space are now being offered at Freedom Park. Maintenance and upkeep are key to ensuring the continued viability of our parks systems. Sports turf and courts resurfacing, and refurbishment are budgeted every year to provide for well-maintained facilities.

LONG-TERM FINANCIAL PLANNING

As part of the City's long-term financial planning, the City has allocated resources for initiatives, programs, and strategies to achieve long term goals related to the City's mission of improving the quality of life by providing the best and most cost-efficient public services and facilities to the City's residents and businesses. The City's strategic plan outlines four (4) strategic priority areas (goals) that include:

- Safe City: For FY2023 \$26 million is allocated for public safety programs and activities to provide physical safety and property protection in the City. This includes the installation of

new and/or upgrading of security cameras at various City facilities and the replacement of Fire Rescue/EMS equipment.

- **Well-Planned Attractive Community:** Ongoing maintenance of sidewalks, roads and drainage systems and landscaping at parks and buildings to serve City residents.
- **Efficient and Effective Government:** Investing in technology and the security of the City's technological infrastructure to increase efficiency in the delivery of services, increase accessibility and interaction with residents and businesses and ensure that we remain connected in the event of an emergency or disaster.
- **Diversity in Community Life, Leisure, Recreation and Youth Programs:** Development of community and recreation programs including events and festivals, recreational athletic leagues, senior activities, and afterschool programs. Continued investment in the City's nationally accredited, Gold Seal certified after-school and summer camp Youth Programs.

Management strives to offset the increasing costs associated with the commitment to increased levels of services in all areas by careful management of reserves and holding the line on operating costs. The strategic use of reserves is only a short-term fix, however, and these challenges will continue into future years with expenditures expected to outpace revenues over the next five years. It will continue to be a challenging environment, requiring tough decisions by both the Council and staff to balance fiscal realities with the collective expectations of our constituents for exceptional municipal services and their associated costs.

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Financial Policies

The City of Greenacres' financial policies provide the framework for the overall fiscal management of the City. The policies cover a broad range of topics including, but not limited to, accounting, auditing, internal controls, operating and capital budgeting, cash and investment management, asset management, and financial reporting. Pursuant to Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 54, Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Type Fund Definitions, the City adopted a fund balance policy including classifications and fund balance reserves within each category. The fund balances reported in the financial statements are shown pursuant to Statement 54.

Internal Controls

Management of the City is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that government assets are protected from loss, theft, or misuse, and to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP). The internal control structure of the City of Greenacres is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived, and the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

Budgetary Controls

The City maintains budgetary controls through the annual budget public hearing and approval process of GAAP based budgets. The formal budget approval for each fiscal year is accomplished in a manner to comply with Florida State Statute 200.065, commonly referred to as Truth-In-Millage (TRIM). Activities of the General Fund, Debt Service Funds, Arborous, Youth Programs, and Public Safety Donations Special Revenue Funds, and all Capital Project Funds are included in the annual appropriated budget. Chapter 932.7055(9), Florida State Statutes prohibits budgeting anticipated future forfeitures or proceeds in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund. Expenditures in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund are appropriated

through individual requests on a project-by-project basis at public meetings of the City Council. Budget amendments for all funds require prior City Council approval at public meetings. The level of budgetary control (that is, the level at which expenditures cannot exceed the appropriated amount) is at the Departmental level.

The City of Greenacres also maintains an encumbrance accounting system as one technique of accomplishing budgetary control. Encumbered amounts lapse at year-end. However, encumbrances can be re-appropriated as part of the following year's approved budget. The City continues to meet its responsibility for sound financial management, as demonstrated by the statements and schedules included in the financial section of this report.

Capital Financing

In conjunction with the annual adoption of the operating budget, the City prepares a Capital Improvement Program to provide for improvements to the City's public facilities for the ensuing fiscal year and next five years, along with proposals for the financing of these improvements. The first year of the program constitutes the capital budget for the current fiscal year and the remaining years are used as a planning guide. The program identifies projects and allocates funding over five years for City infrastructure, park development, public works projects, and new equipment. The City has been able to provide the needed funding of the Capital Improvement Program through dedicated sources of revenue such as impact fees, grants, and previous transfers.

Debt Service Administration

In Florida, there is no legal debt limit. All general obligation debt pledging payment from ad valorem taxes must be approved by referendum unless it is to refund outstanding debt. Article VII, Section 12, of the Florida State Constitution expresses that "Counties, school districts, municipalities, special districts, and local governmental bodies with taxing powers may issue bonds, certificates of indebtedness, or any form of tax anticipation certificates payable from ad valorem taxes and maturing more than twelve months after issuance only to finance or refinance capital projects authorized by law and only when approved by vote of the electors..." The City has no general obligation debt outstanding.

Fiduciary Operations

The City's fiduciary operations are limited to the City of Greenacres Public Safety Officers' and Firefighter Retirements' Plan that was established effective January 1, 1996, to cover high-risk employees with a defined benefit retirement plan. The Florida League of Cities was selected to provide administrative services for the plan. A pension trust fund was established to account for that new plan in fiscal year 1996.

Awards

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Greenacres for its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021. The Certificate of Achievement is a prestigious national award-recognizing conformance with the highest standards for preparation of state and local government financial reports. The City of Greenacres has received a Certificate of Achievement for the last thirty-one consecutive years (fiscal years 1991-2021).

To be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a governmental unit must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report, whose contents conform to program standards. Such comprehensive annual financial reports must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe our current report continues to conform to the Certificate of Achievement program requirements, and we are submitting it to GFOA.

The City of Greenacres anticipates receiving an award from GFOA for Outstanding Achievement in Popular Annual Financial Reporting for the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2021. The award is valid for one year.

In addition, the City also received the GFOA's Award for Distinguished Budget Presentation for the Fiscal Year beginning October 1, 2022. The City has received the Distinguished Budget Presentation award for the last twenty-nine years (fiscal years 1994-2022). To earn the Distinguished Budget Presentation Award, the City's budget document was judged proficient as a policy document, financial plan, operations guide, and communication device.

OTHER INFORMATION

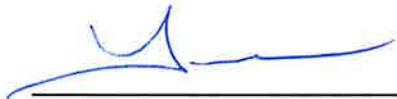
Independent Audit

State Statutes require an annual audit by independent certified public accountants. The accounting firm of Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P. A. performed the City's audit and their report on the financial statements is included in the financial section of this report.

Acknowledgments

The preparation of this Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the City of Greenacres was made possible by the dedicated efforts of the staff of the Department of Finance. We also extend our appreciation to the independent certified public accounting firm of Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P. A. for their professionalism during the performance of the audit.

We would like to thank the Mayor and City Council for their guidance and support in establishing the policy for the planning and administration of the financial operations of the City of Greenacres in a responsible, progressive manner. With this support, we have been able to maintain a high degree of fiscal health and responsibility for the City of Greenacres during challenging economic times.



Teri Lea Beiriger
Finance Director



Andrea McCue
City Manager



PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS
As of September 30, 2022

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Joel Flores
Mayor

John W. Tharp
Councilmember, District I

Peter A. Noble
Councilmember, District II

Judith Dugo
Councilmember, District III

Susy Diaz
Councilmember, District IV

Paula Bousquet
Councilmember, District V

SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Andrea McCue
City Manager

Kara Irwin-Ferris
Director of Development & Neighborhood Services

Quintella Moorer
City Clerk

Teri Lea Beiriger
Director of Finance

Monica Powery
Director of Purchasing

Georges Bayard
Director of Information Technology

Suzanne Skidmore
Director of Human Resources

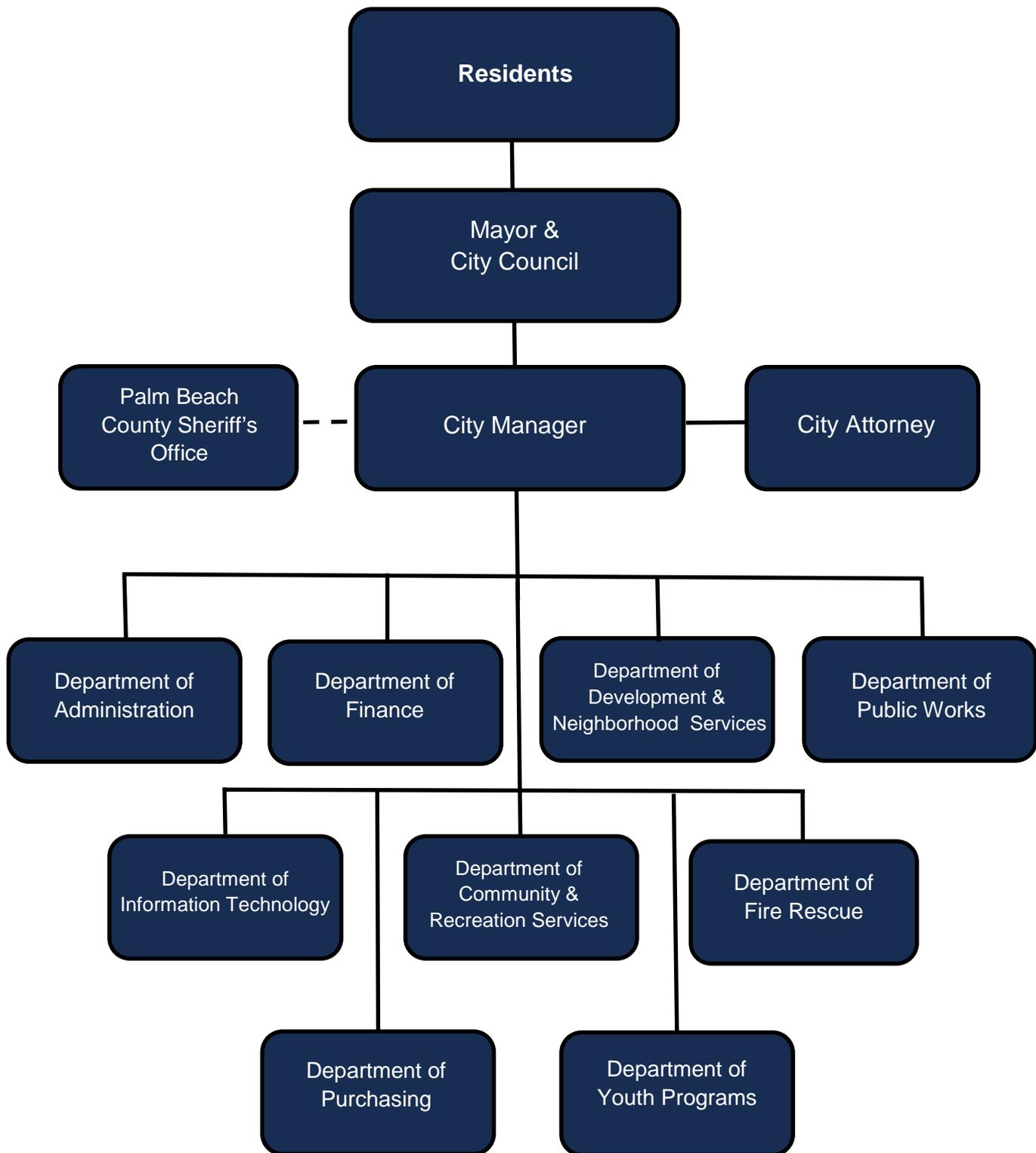
Carlos Cedeño
Director of Public Works

Brian Fuller
Fire Chief

Michele Thompson
Director of Community and Recreation Services

Jowie Mohammed
Director of Youth Programs

Glen J. Torcivia,
Torcivia, Donlon, Goddeau & Ansay, P.A.,
City Attorney





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of
Achievement
for Excellence
in Financial
Reporting

Presented to

**City of Greenacres
Florida**

For its Annual Comprehensive
Financial Report
For the Fiscal Year Ended

September 30, 2021

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

FINANCIAL SECTION

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT



NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE
NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE
515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700
POST OFFICE BOX 347
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347
TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060
FAX (561) 835-0628
WWW.NHMCPA.COM

EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCHIA, CFP®, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA
RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA
WEI PAN, CPA
WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA
RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City of Greenacres, Florida

BELLE GLADE OFFICE
333 S.E. 2nd STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 338
BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338
TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612
FAX (561) 996-6248

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinions

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of and for the year ended September 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Greenacres, Florida's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of September 30, 2022, and the respective changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the City of Greenacres, Florida and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Change in Accounting Principle

As described in Note 1 and Note 15 to the financial statements, in 2022, the City adopted new accounting guidance, GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Correction of Error

As discussed in Note 21 to the financial statements, the beginning net position of the Share Plan Pension Trust Fund and the Fiduciary Funds were restated to correct the reporting of contributions. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City of Greenacres, Florida's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards*, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City of Greenacres, Florida's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 4 through 13, the budgetary comparison information on pages 4 through 13 and 78 through 82, the pension schedules on pages 83 through 94, and the other postemployment benefits schedule on page 95 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Greenacres, Florida's basic financial statements. The accompanying combining and individual fund financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards*, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other

additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

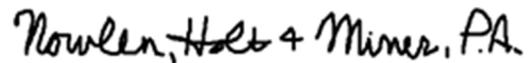
Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated April 18, 2023, on our consideration of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.



West Palm Beach, Florida
April 18, 2023

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (MD&A)

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

This section of the City of Greenacres' Annual Comprehensive Financial Report presents a narrative overview and analysis of the City's financial performance for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. It is designed to provide a broad overview and a short and long-term analysis of the City's activities based on information presented in the financial statements. Specifically, this information is designed to assist the reader in focusing on significant financial issues, provide an overview of the City's financial activities, identify changes in the City's financial position (its ability to address the next and subsequent years' challenges), clarify material deviations from the approved budget, and explain individual fund issues. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with the Transmittal Letter (beginning on page i), the City's basic financial statements (beginning on page 14), and notes to the financial statements (pages 22-77).

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- At the end of fiscal year 2022, the assets and deferred outflows of the City exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows by \$75.8 million (*net position*). Of this amount, \$38.4 million represents an unrestricted net position, which may be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- Total net position increased by \$16.8 million in 2022, primarily because of increases in State Revenue Sharing (\$512 thousand) and from the increase in Half Cent Sales Tax (\$627 thousand) outpaced across-the-board increases in expenses.
- Combined governmental fund balances increased by \$15.6 million in 2022, from \$26.0 million to \$41.6 million. Approximately 34% of this amount, or \$14.3 million, is available for spending at the City's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At the close of the 2022 fiscal year, the General Fund fund balance (the total of *non-spendable*, *committed*, *assigned*, and *unassigned* components of *fund balance*) was \$30.2 million, with \$15.9 million, or 51.6% that was either non-spendable, committed or assigned.

Overview of the Financial Statements

The discussion and analysis provided here are intended to serve as an introduction to the City of Greenacres' basic financial statements. The basic financial statements consist of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) the notes to financial statements. This report also includes supplementary information intended to furnish additional detail to support the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-Wide Financial Statements. The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net position presents financial information on all of the City's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows/outflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the City's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected solid waste fees and earned but unused vacation leave).

The governmental activities of the City of Greenacres include general government, public safety, transportation, culture and recreation, and physical environment.

Fund Financial Statements. A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over financial resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City of Greenacres, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related legal requirements. All the funds of the City can be divided into two categories: governmental funds and fiduciary funds. The main features of each are shown below.

Governmental Funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported in *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of cash, as well as cash balances available at year end (fund balance). Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

The focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, so it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand long-term impacts of near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

The City maintains ten (11) individual governmental funds: The General Fund, four (4) Special Revenue Funds, one (1) Debt Service Fund, and five (5) Capital Projects Funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balance for the General Fund, and two of the Capital Projects Funds: The Infrastructure Surtax Fund and the American Recovery Plan, both are considered *major funds*. Data from the eight remaining governmental funds are combined into a single column for an aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining and individual fund statements and schedules on pages 98-108 of this report.

The City of Greenacres adopts an annual appropriated budget for all governmental funds except the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget. (See *Other Information* below.)

Fiduciary Funds. Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of these funds are not available to support the City's programs. While fiduciary funds represent trust responsibilities of the government, these assets are restricted in purpose and do not represent discretionary assets of the government. The City has three (3) fiduciary trust funds, the Public Safety Officers' Pension Trust Fund, Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund, and Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Pension Trust Share Plan, found on pages 20-21 of this report, with a combining statement of net pension found on pages 109 and 110.

Notes to the Financial Statements. The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 22-77 of this report.

Other information. In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents *required supplementary information*, including a budgetary comparison statement for the General Fund, and

detailed information concerning the City's obligation to provide pension benefits to its employees. The required supplementary information can be found on pages 78-95 of this report.

The combining and individual fund financial statements and schedules referred to earlier in connection with major and non-major governmental funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE OVERALL FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

The government-wide financial statements were designed so that the user could determine if the City is in a better or worse financial condition from the prior year. The fiscal 2021 balances have been included so that the results from the prior year can be compared.

As noted earlier, net position over time may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the City of Greenacres, assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$75.8 million at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

City of Greenacres, Florida Summary of Net Position (in thousands)

| | 2022 | 2021 | \$ Increase / (Decrease) | % Change |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Current and other assets | \$ 54,785 | \$ 49,307 | \$ 5,478 | 11.1% |
| Capital assets, net | 29,405 | 27,663 | 1,742 | 6.3% |
| Total assets | 84,190 | 76,970 | 7,220 | 9.4% |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources | 11,644 | 6,443 | 5,201 | 80.7% |
| Current liabilities | 13,400 | 13,379 | 21 | 0.2% |
| Long-term liabilities | 4,447 | 3,026 | 1,421 | 47.0% |
| Total liabilities | 17,847 | 16,405 | 1,442 | 8.8% |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | 2,110 | 7,981 | (5,871) | -73.6% |
| Net position: | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 27,860 | 26,153 | 1,707 | 6.5% |
| Restricted | 9,581 | 18,535 | (8,954) | -48.3% |
| Unrestricted | 38,436 | 14,339 | 24,097 | 168.1% |
| Total net position | \$ 75,877 | \$ 59,027 | \$ 16,850 | 28.5% |

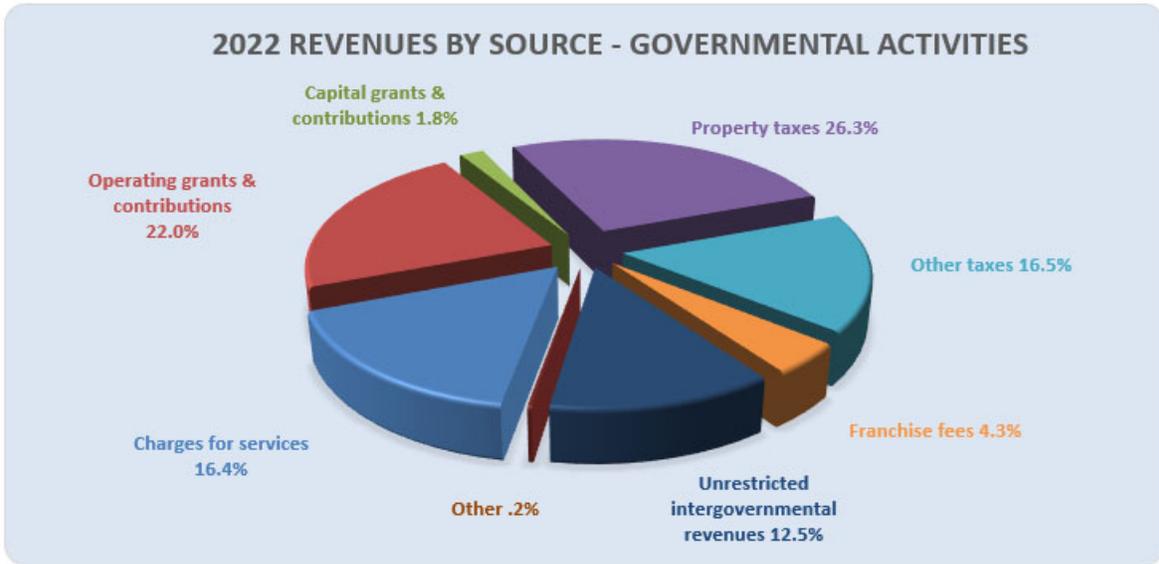
The largest portion of the City's net position is invested in capital assets (land, buildings, machinery, and equipment) less any related debt still outstanding that was used to acquire those assets and represents 36.7% of total net position. The City uses capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities. (See also the discussion on Capital Assets on page 12).

Another portion of net position, \$9.5 million, has restrictions on its use that are externally imposed (gas taxes, public safety forfeitures, grants & pensions) or by enabling legislation (impact fees). The remaining net position balance of \$38.4 million, or 50.7% of total net position, is unrestricted and may be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.

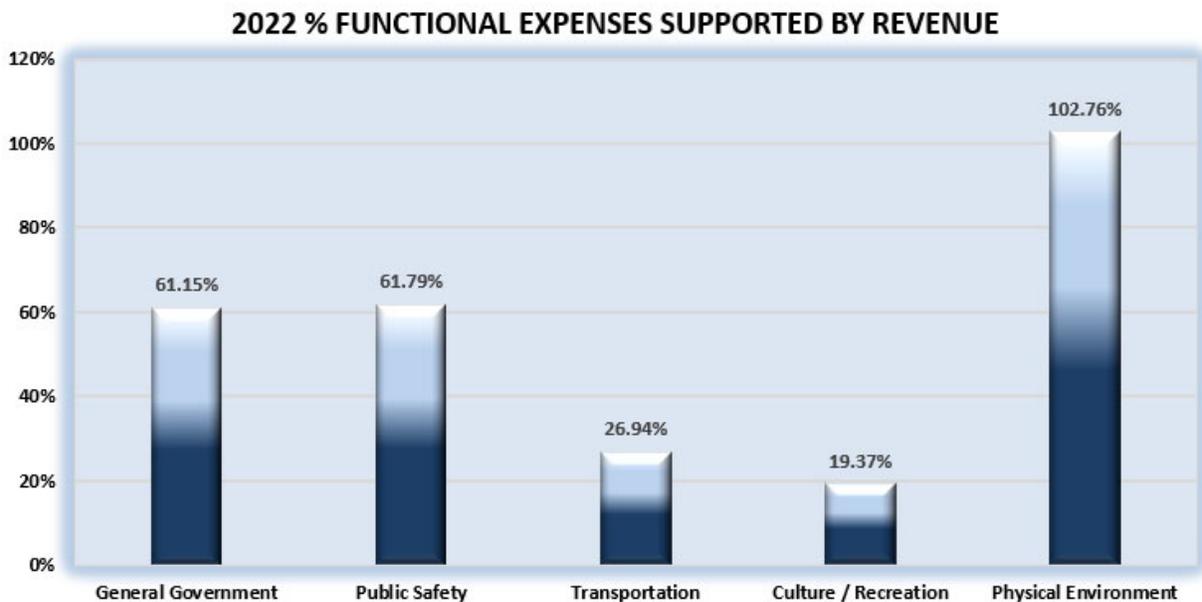
Change in Net Position. Total net position increased by \$16.8 million in fiscal year 2022. Total revenues increased by \$14.7 million, or 38.8% compared to the prior year, and total expenses increased by \$5.1 million, or 16.7% compared to the prior year. Key elements of the changes are summarized below:

**City of Greenacres, Florida
Summary of Changes in Net Position (in thousands)**

| | 2022 | 2021 | \$ Increase / (Decrease) | % Change |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Program revenues: | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 8,669 | \$ 7,673 | \$ 996 | 13.0% |
| Operating grants and contributions | 11,642 | 1,085 | 10,557 | 973.0% |
| Capital grants and contributions | 959 | 674 | 285 | 42.3% |
| General revenues: | | | 0 | |
| Property taxes | 13,904 | 13,208 | 696 | 5.3% |
| Other taxes | 8,705 | 7,803 | 902 | 11.6% |
| Other | 8,979 | 7,627 | 1,352 | 17.7% |
| Total revenues | 52,858 | 38,070 | 14,788 | 38.8% |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| General government | 5,180 | 4,752 | 428 | 9.0% |
| Public safety | 22,644 | 18,599 | 4,045 | 21.7% |
| Transportation | 2,216 | 1,907 | 309 | 16.2% |
| Culture and recreation | 3,087 | 2,859 | 228 | 8.0% |
| Physical environment | 2,839 | 2,692 | 147 | 5.5% |
| Interest and other fiscal charges | 42 | 56 | (14) | -25.0% |
| Total expenses | 36,008 | 30,865 | 5,143 | 16.7% |
| Change in net position | 16,850 | 7,205 | 9,645 | 133.9% |
| Net position beginning of year | 59,027 | 51,822 | 7,205 | 13.9% |
| Ending net position | \$ 75,877 | \$ 59,027 | \$ 16,850 | 28.5% |



The cost of all governmental activities increased by \$5.1 million, or 16.67%, to \$36.0 million in 2022. As shown on the Statement of Activities on page 15, the amount financed by general revenues (primarily taxpayers) was about \$31 million, while \$8.6 million was paid by those who benefitted directly from the programs (charges for services), and another \$11.6 million was subsidized by other governments and organizations through grants and contributions. The following table shows to what extent the functional expenses of the City are supported by the program revenues that directly support those programs. The remainder of the functional expenses are covered by the general revenues of the City, primarily taxes.



Financial Analysis of the City of Greenacres Funds

The City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The focus of Greenacres *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, the unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of the government's net resources available for discretionary use. It represents the portion of fund balance that has not yet been limited to use for a particular purpose by either an external party, the City itself, or a group or individual that has been delegated authority to assign resources for particular purposes by the City Council.

On September 30, 2022, the City of Greenacres governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$41 million. Approximately 34% of total fund balances (\$14.3 million) are *unassigned* and are available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder is either *non-spendable, restricted, committed or assigned* to indicate it is:

- a) not in spendable form (non-spendable, \$974 thousand),
- b) restricted for specific purposes by (a) external resource providers such as creditors, grantors, contributors, constitutional provisions or laws and regulations of other governments; or (b) imposed by law through enabling legislation (restricted, \$8.9 million),
- c) committed for specific purposes as formally established by the City Council (committed, \$2.0 million), or
- d) assigned for specific purposes as determined by management of the City, (assigned, \$15 million).

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the City. At the end of the 2022 fiscal year, the unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$14.3 million. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total general fund expenditures. At the close of the 2022 fiscal year, unassigned fund balance represented approximately 44% of total general fund expenditures including transfers to other funds.

The following table shows the results of operations in 2022 and 2021, the revenues, expenditures, and other financing sources and uses (fund transfers), and the change in fund balance for the major funds reported by the City.

Major Funds Information (in thousands)

| <u>Fiscal Year 2022</u> | <u>General</u> | <u>Infrastructure Surtax</u> | <u>American Recovery Plan</u> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Revenues | \$ 37,219 | \$ 4,064 | \$ 10,712 |
| Expenditures | (31,806) | (2,492) | (472) |
| Other financing sources (uses) | 9,498 | - | (10,201) |
| Increase (decrease) in fund balance | <u>\$ 14,911</u> | <u>\$ 1,572</u> | <u>\$ 39</u> |
| | | | |
| <u>Fiscal Year 2021</u> | <u>General</u> | <u>Infrastructure Surtax</u> | <u>American Recovery Plan</u> |
| Revenues | \$ 33,655 | \$ 3,425 | \$ 0.3 |
| Expenditures | (30,102) | (2,490) | - |
| Other financing sources (uses) | (615) | - | - |
| Increase (decrease) in fund balance | <u>\$ 2,938</u> | <u>\$ 935</u> | <u>\$ 0.3</u> |

The General Fund fund balance increased by \$14.9 million in fiscal 2022 after an increase of \$2.9 million in 2021. Overall revenues increased by \$3.5 million in 2022, attributable primarily to an increase of \$1 million in intergovernmental revenues, most notably property tax revenues as discussed in the analysis of net position on page 7. Overall general expenditures increased in 2022 by approximately \$1.7 million, offsetting the increase in revenues. A major portion of the variance was in general government due to attrition. The City was able to manage its reserves along with a transfer of \$350 thousand to the debt service fund to pay principal and interest on its bank note, \$150 thousand to the capital projects funds to cover planned expenditures on capital projects and \$187,500 to Youth Program.

Overall, total governmental fund balances increased by \$15.5 million to \$41.6 million in 2022, up from \$26 million in 2021. Please refer to the Net Change in Fund Balance line item on the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance on page 18 of this report (third line from the bottom) to see the changes in fund balance for all the individual major funds of the City as well as the combined non-major funds. The City reports 3 major funds: the General Fund and two capital projects funds, the Infrastructure Surtax Fund and American Recovery Plan Fund. Additional details for 8 non-major funds can be found on pages 99-101 of this report.

The City uses the five capital projects funds to budget and account for capital improvement projects and asset purchases exceeding \$10,000 for each project or purchase. Two of the capital projects funds are major funds. In 2022, an interfund transfer of \$688 thousand was made. Of the \$687.5 thousand, \$150 thousand was transferred from the General Fund to the Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund. A significant portion of the Reconstruction and Maintenance reserves were accumulated from Local Option Gas taxes that have significant restrictions limiting the use to road improvements. \$350 thousand was transferred from the General Fund to Debt Service Fund and \$187.5 thousand was transferred from the General Fund to the Special Revenue Fund - Youth Program.

The *Infrastructure Surtax Fund* was budgeted at \$10.2 million for various projects in 2022 with an additional \$1.4 million re-appropriated from 2021 projects that were continued in 2022. In 2022, \$2.5 million was expended. The expenditures included a city-wide sidewalk project and enhancement to the Municipal Complex.

On March 11, 2021, the *American Rescue Plan Act* was signed into law. This established the Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery Fund and Coronavirus Local Fiscal Recovery Funds, which together formed the Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds or SLFRF. The City of Greenacres is considered a non-entitlement unit of local government (NEUs). On September 01, 2022, the City recognized \$10,000,000 in loss revenue in this fund as established by the American Rescue Plan Act. The funds will be used to build an additional Fire Station, a Youth Program Building and Complete Streets project.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Original budget compared to final budget. In 2022, the net budget amendments totaled \$78 thousand and included encumbered amounts from fiscal 2021 that were re-appropriated in 2022. Budget amendments were initiated to eliminate a budget deficit in non-Departmental.

**City of Greenacres
Budget versus Actual
General Fund**

| Functional Expenditures | Original Adopted Budget | Amendments | Amended Budget | Actual Results | Budget Variance Positive/(Negative) |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Administration | \$ 2,062,785 | \$ (40,000) | \$ 2,022,785 | \$ 1,950,741 | \$ 72,044 |
| Finance | 902,053 | (34,500) | 867,553 | 807,321 | 60,232 |
| Purchasing | 272,746 | 5,000 | 277,746 | 273,973 | 3,773 |
| Information Technology | 1,161,009 | (211,040) | 949,969 | 835,771 | 114,198 |
| Dev. & Neighborhood Services | 2,236,955 | (207,137) | 2,029,818 | 1,738,999 | 290,819 |
| Public Works | 2,949,752 | (1,665) | 2,948,087 | 2,716,469 | 231,618 |
| Fire Rescue | 8,330,558 | 444,324 | 8,774,882 | 8,761,295 | 13,587 |
| Community & Recreation Services | 1,197,429 | 5,541 | 1,202,970 | 1,115,934 | 87,036 |
| Non Departmental | 13,542,717 | 117,500 | 13,660,217 | 13,606,004 | 54,213 |
| | \$ 32,656,004 | \$ 78,023 | \$ 32,734,027 | \$ 31,806,507 | \$ 927,520 |

| Revenue Source | Adopted Budget* | Actual Results | Budget Variance Positive / (Negative) |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Taxes | \$ 19,245,714 | \$ 19,920,450 | \$ 674,736 |
| Permits and Franchise Fees | 2,690,798 | 3,632,291 | 941,493 |
| Intergovernmental | 4,918,502 | 6,709,098 | 1,790,596 |
| Charges for Services | 5,956,687 | 6,063,677 | 106,990 |
| Fines and Forfeitures | 85,469 | 161,880 | 76,411 |
| Investment Income | 15,837 | 144,712 | 128,875 |
| Contributions | 29,550 | 31,076 | 1,526 |
| Rents and Royalties | 323,271 | 378,343 | 55,072 |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | 115,192 | 177,892 | 62,700 |
| | \$ 33,381,020 | \$ 37,219,419 | \$ 3,838,399 |

* No amendments to revenue budget; original budget same as final budget

Final budget compared to actual results. In 2022, general fund revenues were higher than budgeted by \$3.8 million. The budget variances in mainly due to the COVID 19 pandemic recovery in the intergovernmental area such as half-cent sales tax and state revenue sharing.

General fund expenditures in 2022 were \$927 thousand less than budgeted, mainly due to savings from unfilled vacant positions, some unspent obligations (encumbrances) and the contingency reserve.

Capital Asset and Debt Administration

Capital assets. The City's investment in capital assets on September 30, 2022, net of accumulated depreciation, was \$27.6 million, an increase of \$1.7 million or 6.3% from 2021. Notable additions were City Hall pathway light and renovation the Station 94.

City of Greenacres Capital Assets
(in thousands, net of accumulated depreciation)

| | <u>2022</u> | <u>2021</u> | <u>% Change</u> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Land | \$ 7,271 | \$ 7,271 | 0.0% |
| Buildings | 8,336 | 8,500 | -1.9% |
| Improvements other than buildings | 6,040 | 3,332 | 81.3% |
| Furniture, fixtures and equipment | 1,000 | 872 | 14.7% |
| Vehicles | 2,710 | 2,823 | -4.0% |
| Construction in Progress | 4,048 | 4,866 | -16.8% |
| Total | <u>\$ 29,405</u> | <u>\$ 27,664</u> | 6.3% |

Refer to the prior discussion of major funds above for more details on capital spending and Note 6 Capital Assets on page 43.

Debt administration. The City's has very little outstanding debt, consisting only of a public improvement bank note with a remaining balance of \$767 thousand at year-end September 30, 2022. Debt service payments reduced the overall debt by \$361 thousand, or 32%, during the year.

The debt position of the City is summarized in the following table and is more fully explained in Note 7 Long-Term Liabilities on page 44.

City of Greenacres Outstanding Debt
(in thousands)

| | <u>2022</u> | <u>2021</u> | <u>% Change</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Public Improvement Note Payable | \$ 767 | \$ 1,128 | -32.0% |
| Total | <u>\$ 767</u> | <u>\$ 1,128</u> | -32.0% |

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates

As a residentially oriented suburb with supporting commercial establishments, the City's economic environment is dependent on Palm Beach County's economic activities as well as that of the State of Florida.

Major economic factors affecting the City of Greenacres in the new fiscal year include:

- Increasing property values due to housing sales. This is due to low supply and high demand for housing.
- The millage rate will be maintained at 6.40 mills in fiscal year 2022.

-
- Increasing tax revenues. Sales, Gas and Utility tax revenues are anticipated to continue increasing moderately as consumer and business confidence level edge higher with improving economy.
 - Increase of infrastructure surtax revenue. This revenue source from the voters' approved additional one cent sales surtax will accelerate as the economy improves and people are able to travel.
 - Limitation on revenue growth. Due to the City being nearly built out, revenues will remain steady while expenditures will most likely outpace the revenue increases.

The decision to maintain the millage rate reflected the City's commitment to maintain the ratio of unassigned fund balance at 25% of total general fund expenditures, as required by the City's fund balance policy.

Budgeted 2023 general fund expenditures, including transfers to other funds, are \$49.5 million, an increase of \$16 million, or 48.8%, from the same amounts in 2022. The increased expenditures include an increase of \$1.4 million in budgeted Personnel Services from \$15.7 million in 2022 to \$17.2 million in 2023. Operating expense is another area that shows a large increase going into 2023. Operating expenses increase from \$3.4 million in budget year 2022 to \$4.2 million in 2023.

The 2023 Budget projects a revenue of \$36.5 million, the forecast as of February 2023 projects \$38 million. The projected revenue increase is anticipated from other revenues such as intergovernmental and interest earned.

Based on projected revenues and the City's conservative approach to managing expenditures, the City's financial position was projected to remain strong, with very low debt and an unassigned general fund reserve balance having a healthy ratio of 34.2%. The economy reopening and still many uncertainties related to commodity delivery, and labor force, projections have been conservative in reflecting anticipated revenues.

The City will manage expenses accordingly to ensure the continued strength of the City's financial stability.

Contacting the City's Financial Management

This financial report is designed to provide our citizens, taxpayers, customers, investors, and creditors with a general overview of the City's finances and to demonstrate the City's accountability. If you have questions about this report or need additional information, please contact the Director of Finance at 5800 Melaleuca Lane, Greenacres, Florida 33463.

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

City of Greenacres, Florida
Statement of Net Position
September 30, 2022

| | Governmental Activities |
|---|----------------------------|
| Assets | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 951,799 |
| Investments | 49,130,739 |
| Receivables (net) | |
| Accounts | 1,076,681 |
| Intergovernmental | 1,039,128 |
| Taxes | 1,014,655 |
| Interest | 16,602 |
| Grants | 212,530 |
| Assessments | 4,043 |
| Lease | 240,959 |
| Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers | 82,307 |
| Inventories | 19,575 |
| Prepaid items | 954,814 |
| Non-current assets | |
| Lease receivable | 40,958 |
| Capital assets: | |
| Non-depreciable | 11,319,053 |
| Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation) | 18,085,482 |
| Total Assets | 84,189,325 |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources | |
| OPEB related items | 268,380 |
| Pension related items | 11,375,617 |
| Total Deferred Outflows of Resources | 11,643,997 |
| Liabilities | |
| Accounts payable | 541,404 |
| Contracts and retainage payable | 777,193 |
| Accrued payroll and related liabilities | 333,645 |
| Unearned revenue | 10,491,953 |
| Deposits and other liabilities | 81,392 |
| Accrued interest payable | 85 |
| Due within one year: | |
| Compensated absences | 797,792 |
| Notes payable | 376,066 |
| Due in more than one year: | |
| Compensated absences | 788,829 |
| Notes payable | 391,384 |
| Total OPEB Liability | 1,306,431 |
| Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan | 1,282,133 |
| Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System | 678,383 |
| Total Liabilities | 17,846,690 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | |
| Deferred revenue | 275,028 |
| Pension related items | 1,402,285 |
| OPEB related items | 155,711 |
| Lease related items | 276,683 |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources | 2,109,707 |
| Net Position | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 27,859,892 |
| Restricted for: | |
| Pensions | 82,307 |
| Public safety | 93,900 |
| Arboreous activities | 33,943 |
| Special events | 15,766 |
| Capital projects | 9,354,975 |
| Unrestricted | 38,436,142 |
| Total Net Position | \$ 75,876,925 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

City of Greenacres, Florida
Statement of Activities
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| Functions/Programs | Expenses | Program Revenues | | | Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | | Charges for Services | Operating Grants and Contributions | Capital Grants and Contributions | |
| Governmental Activities: | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 5,180,043 | \$ 2,929,311 | \$ 238,374 | \$ -- | \$ (2,012,358) |
| Public safety | 22,643,920 | 2,849,470 | 11,112,824 | 28,410 | (8,653,216) |
| Transportation | 2,216,278 | -- | -- | 597,142 | (1,619,136) |
| Culture/recreation | 3,087,437 | 315,164 | 253,554 | 29,210 | (2,489,509) |
| Physical environment | 2,839,147 | 2,576,006 | 37,092 | 304,536 | 78,487 |
| Interest on long-term debt | 41,672 | -- | -- | -- | (41,672) |
| Total Governmental Activities | \$ 36,008,497 | \$ 8,669,951 | \$ 11,641,844 | \$ 959,298 | (14,737,404) |
| General Revenues: | | | | | |
| Taxes: | | | | | |
| Property taxes | | | | | 13,903,896 |
| Utility service taxes | | | | | 4,798,517 |
| Infrastructure surtax | | | | | 3,906,024 |
| Franchise fees based on gross receipts | | | | | 2,269,293 |
| Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted | | | | | 6,586,909 |
| Investment earnings - unrestricted | | | | | (12,084) |
| Miscellaneous revenues | | | | | 129,081 |
| Gain on disposal of capital assets | | | | | 5,904 |
| Total General Revenues | | | | | 31,587,540 |
| Change in Net Position | | | | | 16,850,136 |
| Net Position - Beginning | | | | | 59,026,789 |
| Net Position - Ending | | | | | \$ 75,876,925 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

City of Greenacres, Florida
Balance Sheet
Governmental Funds
September 30, 2022

| | Capital Projects | | | | Total Governmental Funds |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | General | Infrastructure Surtax | American Recovery Plan | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | |
| Assets | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 951,717 | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 82 | \$ 951,799 |
| Investments | 28,122,297 | 7,119,273 | 9,950,874 | 3,938,295 | 49,130,739 |
| Receivables (net) | | | | | |
| Accounts | 1,076,681 | -- | -- | -- | 1,076,681 |
| Intergovernmental | 1,017,083 | -- | -- | 22,045 | 1,039,128 |
| Taxes | 305,446 | 709,209 | -- | -- | 1,014,655 |
| Interest | 7,366 | -- | 9,236 | -- | 16,602 |
| Grants | 4,710 | 174,234 | -- | 33,586 | 212,530 |
| Assessments | 4,043 | -- | -- | -- | 4,043 |
| Lease | 281,917 | -- | -- | -- | 281,917 |
| Inventories | 19,575 | -- | -- | -- | 19,575 |
| Prepaid items | 191,070 | 561,011 | -- | 202,733 | 954,814 |
| Total Assets | \$ 31,981,905 | \$ 8,563,727 | \$ 9,960,110 | \$ 4,196,741 | \$ 54,702,483 |
| Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | | | | | |
| Liabilities | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 537,862 | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 3,542 | \$ 541,404 |
| Contracts and retainage payable | -- | 692,051 | -- | 85,142 | 777,193 |
| Accrued payroll and related liabilities | 322,399 | -- | -- | 11,246 | 333,645 |
| Unearned revenue | 90,248 | -- | 9,920,487 | 481,218 | 10,491,953 |
| Deposits and other liabilities | 51,517 | -- | -- | 29,875 | 81,392 |
| Total Liabilities | 1,002,026 | 692,051 | 9,920,487 | 611,023 | 12,225,587 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | | | | | |
| Deferred revenue | 275,028 | -- | -- | -- | 275,028 |
| Unavailable revenue | 131,551 | 167,409 | -- | -- | 298,960 |
| Lease related items | 276,683 | -- | -- | -- | 276,683 |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources | 683,262 | 167,409 | -- | -- | 850,671 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | |
| Nonspendable: | | | | | |
| Inventory | 19,575 | -- | -- | -- | 19,575 |
| Prepaid items | 191,070 | 561,011 | -- | 202,733 | 954,814 |
| Restricted for: | | | | | |
| Public Safety Forfeitures | -- | -- | -- | 91,598 | 91,598 |
| Arborous Activities | -- | -- | -- | 33,943 | 33,943 |
| Public Safety Donations | -- | -- | -- | 2,302 | 2,302 |
| New Growth | -- | -- | -- | 1,042,947 | 1,042,947 |
| Transportation | -- | -- | -- | 568,138 | 568,138 |
| Infrastructure | -- | 7,143,256 | -- | -- | 7,143,256 |
| ARPA Projects | -- | -- | 39,623 | -- | 39,623 |
| Special Events | 15,766 | -- | -- | -- | 15,766 |
| Committed to: | | | | | |
| Emergency and disaster reserve | 2,000,000 | -- | -- | -- | 2,000,000 |
| Assigned for: | | | | | |
| Subsequent year's expenditures | 13,342,506 | -- | -- | -- | 13,342,506 |
| Compensated absences reserve | 394,414 | -- | -- | -- | 394,414 |
| Debt service | -- | -- | -- | 44,474 | 44,474 |
| Capital Projects | -- | -- | -- | 1,626,359 | 1,626,359 |
| Unassigned: | 14,333,286 | -- | -- | (26,776) | 14,306,510 |
| Total Fund Balances | 30,296,617 | 7,704,267 | 39,623 | 3,585,718 | 41,626,225 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | \$ 31,981,905 | \$ 8,563,727 | \$ 9,960,110 | \$ 4,196,741 | \$ 54,702,483 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

City of Greenacres, Florida
Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds
to the Statement of Net Position
September 30, 2022

Fund Balances - Total Governmental Funds \$ 41,626,225

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:

Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Governmental capital assets | \$ 50,933,896 | |
| Less accumulated depreciation | <u>(21,529,361)</u> | 29,404,535 |

The net pension asset related to the Public Safety Officers' defined benefit pension plan does not represent available spendable resources and is not reported in the governmental funds.

82,307

Revenues earned but not collected within 60 days of the fiscal year end are not current financial resources and are not reported in the governmental funds.

298,960

Long-term liabilities, including notes payable, are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds. Long-term liabilities at year-end consist of:

| | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|
| Compensated absences | \$ (1,586,621) | |
| Notes payable | (767,450) | |
| Accrued interest payable | (85) | |
| Total OPEB liability | (1,306,431) | |
| Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan | (1,282,133) | |
| Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System | <u>(678,383)</u> | (5,621,103) |

Deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to defined benefit pension plans and defined benefit OPEB plans are applicable to future eriods and are not reported in the governmental funds.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Pension related deferred outflows | \$ 11,375,617 | |
| Pension related deferred inflows | (1,402,285) | |
| OPEB related deferred outflows | 268,380 | |
| OPEB related deferred inflows | <u>(155,711)</u> | 10,086,001 |

Net Position of Governmental Activities

\$ 75,876,925

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

City of Greenacres, Florida
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Governmental Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Capital Projects | | | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | General | Infrastructure Surtax | American Recovery Plan | | |
| Revenues: | | | | | |
| Taxes | \$19,920,450 | \$ 3,906,024 | \$ -- | \$ 133,592 | \$ 23,960,066 |
| Permits and franchise fees | 3,632,291 | -- | -- | -- | 3,632,291 |
| Intergovernmental revenues | 6,709,098 | 198,322 | 10,673,111 | 288,950 | 17,869,481 |
| Charges for services | 6,063,677 | -- | -- | 84,703 | 6,148,380 |
| Fines and forfeitures | 161,880 | -- | -- | -- | 161,880 |
| Impact fees | -- | -- | -- | 400 | 400 |
| Investment income (loss) | 144,712 | (39,639) | 39,363 | (75,674) | 68,762 |
| Contributions | 31,076 | -- | -- | 38,696 | 69,772 |
| Rental income | 378,343 | -- | -- | 293,592 | 671,935 |
| Miscellaneous revenues | 177,892 | -- | -- | 37 | 177,929 |
| Total Revenues | 37,219,419 | 4,064,707 | 10,712,474 | 764,296 | 52,760,896 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | |
| General government | 4,820,086 | -- | -- | -- | 4,820,086 |
| Public safety | 20,836,328 | -- | -- | -- | 20,836,328 |
| Transportation | 1,731,472 | -- | -- | -- | 1,731,472 |
| Culture/recreation | 1,746,971 | -- | -- | 567,937 | 2,314,908 |
| Physical environment | 2,637,747 | -- | -- | 21,514 | 2,659,261 |
| Capital outlay | 33,903 | 2,492,353 | 472,058 | 1,431,489 | 4,429,803 |
| Debt service: | | | | | |
| Principal | -- | -- | -- | 361,348 | 361,348 |
| Interest | -- | -- | -- | 41,713 | 41,713 |
| Total Expenditures | 31,806,507 | 2,492,353 | 472,058 | 2,424,001 | 37,194,919 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | 5,412,912 | 1,572,354 | 10,240,416 | (1,659,705) | 15,565,977 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses): | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 10,185,492 | -- | -- | 703,061 | 10,888,553 |
| Transfers out | (687,500) | -- | (10,201,053) | -- | (10,888,553) |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 9,497,992 | -- | (10,201,053) | 703,061 | -- |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | 14,910,904 | 1,572,354 | 39,363 | (956,644) | 15,565,977 |
| Fund Balances - Beginning | 15,385,713 | 6,131,913 | 260 | 4,542,362 | 26,060,248 |
| Fund Balances - Ending | \$30,296,617 | \$ 7,704,267 | \$ 39,623 | \$ 3,585,718 | \$ 41,626,225 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

City of Greenacres, Florida
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes
in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds \$15,565,977

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:

Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is depreciated over their estimated useful life.

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|
| Expenditures for capital assets | \$ 3,296,374 | |
| Less current year depreciation | <u>(1,541,920)</u> | 1,754,454 |
| Net book value of capital asset disposals | | (12,987) |

Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenue in the governmental funds:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Grants and solid waste collection fees | 110,724 |
|--|---------|

Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds:

| | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| Change in accrued interest payable | \$ 41 | |
| Change in accrued compensated absences | (113,068) | |
| Change in total OPEB liability and related deferred amounts | (79,074) | |
| Change in net pension liability and related deferred amounts | <u>(737,279)</u> | (929,380) |

The repayment of the principal on long-term debt consumes current financial resources of the governmental funds. This transaction, however, has no effect on net position.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| | <u>361,348</u> |
|--|----------------|

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities | <u><u>\$16,850,136</u></u> |
|---|----------------------------|

City of Greenacres, Florida
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position
Fiduciary Funds
September 30, 2022

| | Pension Trust Funds |
|--|------------------------|
| Assets | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 416,404 |
| Investments in external investment pool | |
| Broad market high quality bond portfolio | 5,257,115 |
| Core plus fixed income portfolio | 4,944,811 |
| Diversified large cap portfolio | 14,261,877 |
| Diversified small to mid cap portfolio | 7,859,647 |
| International equity | 10,358,077 |
| Core real estate | 8,952,711 |
| Contributions receivable | 46,241 |
| Prepaid items | 1,708 |
| Total assets | 52,098,591 |
| Liabilities | |
| Accounts payable | 14,670 |
| Total liabilities | 14,670 |
| Net Position Restricted for Pensions | \$ 52,083,921 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

City of Greenacres, Florida
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position
Fiduciary Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Pension Trust Funds |
|---|------------------------|
| Additions: | |
| Contributions: | |
| Employer | \$ 1,769,954 |
| Plan members | 310,611 |
| State on-behalf payments | 591,242 |
| Total Contributions | 2,671,807 |
| Investment income (loss): | |
| Net decrease in fair value of investments | (8,317,968) |
| Less investment expenses | - |
| Net investment income (loss): | (8,317,968) |
| Total additions | (5,646,161) |
| Deductions: | |
| Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions | 367,846 |
| Administrative expense | 97,232 |
| Total Deductions | 465,078 |
| Net Increase | (6,111,239) |
| Net Position Restricted for Pensions | |
| Net Position - Beginning, as restated | 58,195,160 |
| Net Position - Ending | \$ 52,083,921 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The City of Greenacres, Florida (the “City”) is a municipal corporation organized under Florida Statutes. The City was originally incorporated in 1926 and was reincorporated in 1947 pursuant to Special Act 24537, Laws of Florida 1947. The City operates under the Council-Manager form of government and provides a wide range of community services including general government, public safety, building inspection, zoning and land use planning, transportation, culture and recreation, and physical environment. The City Council (the “Council”) is responsible for legislative and fiscal control of the City.

The basic financial statements of the City have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (GAAP) as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The following is a summary of the City’s more significant accounting policies.

Financial Reporting Entity

Under governmental accounting and financial reporting standards, the City’s reporting entity consists of the City, organizations for which the City is financially accountable and other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the City are such that exclusion would cause the City’s financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. The City is considered financially accountable if it appoints a voting majority of an organization’s governing body and is either able to impose its will on that organization or has a financial benefit/burden relationship with the organization. The City may also be financially accountable if an organization is fiscally dependent on the primary government and the two also have a financial benefit or burden relationship. Based on the application of these criteria, there were no organizations that met the criteria described above.

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the City. The effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. *Program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. All remaining governmental funds are aggregated and reported as nonmajor funds.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements and pension trust funds are reported using the *economic resources measurement* focus and the *accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period, except for solid waste collection fees and ambulance transport fees which are considered available if collected within six months of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, franchise fees, business taxes, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Revenues for expenditure driven grants are recognized when the qualifying expenditures are incurred. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the primary operating fund of the City and is used to account for all financial resources applicable to the general operations of the City except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Infrastructure Surtax Fund*, a capital projects fund, is used to account for financial resources used for infrastructure improvements, parks, public safety initiatives, and economic development funded by infrastructure surtax revenues.

The *American Recovery Plan Fund*, a capital projects fund, is used to account for the financial resources funded by the American Recovery Plan Act of 2021.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund type:

The *Pension Trust Fund*, which is a fiduciary fund used to account for the activities of the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Share Plan.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation (Continued)

Amounts reported as *program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as *general revenues* rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as needed.

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance

Deposits and Investments

The City's cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, time and demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition. Money market depository accounts that the City intends to rollover into investments are considered part of the investment portfolio and are reported as investments. Resources of all funds, except the pension trust fund, have been combined into a pooled cash and investment system for the purpose of maximizing earnings. Income earned on pooled cash and investments is allocated monthly based upon the equity balances of the individual funds.

Investments are stated at fair value, except as discussed below. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Fair value is a market-based measurement, not an entity-specific measurement. For some assets and liabilities, observable market transactions or market information might be available; for others, it might not be available. However, the objective of fair value measurement in both cases is the same, that is, to determine the price at which an orderly transaction to sell the asset or to transfer the liability would take place between market participants at the measurement date under current market conditions. Fair value is an exit price at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant that controls the asset or is obligated for the liability. The City categorizes investments reported at fair value in accordance with the fair value hierarchy established by GASB Statement No. 72, *Fair Value Measurement and Application*.

Investments include amounts held in the Florida PRIME external investment pool administered by the State Board of Administration, the Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management Portfolio (the "FL PALM") Portfolio, and the FL PALM Term Series. The City reports its investment in Florida PRIME and the FL PALM Portfolio at amortized cost in accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools*. Investments reported at amortized cost are exempt from the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy disclosures. Investments in the FL PALM Term Series are reported at net asset value (NAV). Investments reported at NAV are exempt from the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy disclosures.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

Deposits and Investments (Continued)

Investments also include amounts held in the Florida Municipal Investment Trust (FMIvT) administered by the Florida League of Cities. The City reports its investments in the FMIvT at fair value in accordance with the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy.

Certificates of deposit are stated at cost. If the original maturities are greater than three months at the date of acquisition they are reported as investments. They are exempt from reporting under the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy.

Receivables

Receivables include amounts due from other governments and others for services provided by the City. Receivables are recorded and revenues are recognized as earned or as specific program expenditures are incurred. Allowances for uncollectible receivables are based upon historical trends and the periodic aging of receivables.

Inventories

Inventories consist of expendable supplies held for consumption which are carried at average cost. The City accounts for inventories using the consumption method, under which expenditures are recognized only when inventory items are used. In the governmental funds, the reported inventories are offset by the nonspendable fund balance component which indicates that they do not constitute “available spendable resources,” even though it is a component of current assets.

Prepaid Items

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements. In the governmental funds, prepaid items are recorded using the consumption method and are offset by the nonspendable fund balance component which indicates that they do not constitute “available spendable resources,” even though they are a component of current assets.

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant and equipment, are reported in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the City as assets with an estimated life in excess of one year and an initial individual cost of \$25,000 or more for land improvements and intangible assets, \$50,000 or more for buildings, \$50,000 or more for improvements other than buildings, \$5,000 or more for machinery and equipment, \$5,000 or more for vehicles, and \$250,000 or more for infrastructure assets. Major general infrastructure assets acquired or significantly reconstructed or improved in fiscal years ending after June 30, 1980 and before the GASB Statement No. 34 implementation date were not capitalized because total infrastructure assets were less than five percent of total general capital assets, and accordingly, did not meet the capitalization requirements of GASB Statement No. 34.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

Capital Assets (Continued)

When purchased, capital assets are recorded as expenditures in the governmental funds and capitalized as assets in the government-wide statement of net position. General capital assets are carried at historical cost. Where cost cannot be determined from the available records, estimated historical cost has been used to record the estimated value of the assets. Donated capital assets, donated works of art and similar items, and capital assets received in service concession arrangements are reported at acquisition value. Additions, improvements, and other capital outlay that significantly extend the useful life of an asset are capitalized. The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend the asset's life are not capitalized.

Depreciation has been provided over the estimated useful lives using the straight-line method of depreciation. The estimated lives for each major class of depreciable capital assets are as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Buildings and improvements | 20-30 years |
| Improvements other than buildings | 10-15 years |
| Furniture, fixtures and equipment | 3-10 years |
| Vehicles | 5-15 years |

Unearned Revenue

Unearned revenue represents the increase in assets prior to eligibility criteria being met.

Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for *deferred outflows of resources*. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represent a consumption of net assets that applies to future periods, and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/ expenditure) until then. The City has only pension related items that qualify for reporting in this category.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for *deferred inflows of resources*. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represent an acquisition of net assets that applies to future periods, and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. There are four types of items that qualify for reporting in this category:

- 1) Business tax receipts that are received by the City prior to the period for which the taxes are levied are reported as deferred inflows on both the government-wide statement of net position, and on the governmental funds balance sheet.
- 2) Solid waste fees that are not received within six months of the end of the fiscal year don't meet the availability criterion of the modified accrual basis of accounting, and therefore are reported as deferred inflows only on the governmental funds balance sheet.
- 3) Pension related items and OPEB related items.
- 4) Deferred lease revenues receivable.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

Leases

Lease contracts that provide the City with control of a non-financial asset, such as land, buildings, or equipment, for a period of time in excess of twelve months are reported as an intangible right to use lease asset with a related lease liability. The lease liability is recorded at the present value of future lease payments, including fixed payments, variable payments based on an index or fixed rate and reasonably certain residual guarantees. The intangible right to use leased asset is recorded for the same amount as the related lease liability plus any prepayments and initial direct costs to place the asset in service. Leased assets are amortized over the shorter of the useful life of the asset or the lease term. The lease liability is reduced for lease payments made, less the interest portion of the lease payment.

Lease contracts that provide an external entity with control of the City's non-financial asset, such as land, buildings, or equipment, for a period of time in excess of twelve months are reported as a leased receivable with a related lease deferred inflow of resources. The lease receivable is recorded at the present value of future lease payments expected to be received during the lease term, reduced by any provision for estimated uncollectible amounts. The lease deferred inflow of resources is recorded for the same amount as the related lease receivable less any lease incentives. Leased deferred inflow of resources are amortized over the lease term. The lease receivable is reduced for lease payments made, less the interest portion of the lease payment.

Compensated Absences

The City's employees are granted a specific amount of vacation and sick leave, which is payable upon separation of service in varying amounts based on length of service. Accrued vacation leave is paid in full upon separation of employment up to a maximum of 240 hours for employees and 320 hours for the City Manager. For bargaining unit employees hired before June 28, 2000 and general employees hired before October 16, 2006 accrued sick leave is paid in full upon separation of employment after ten years of service up to a maximum of 960 hours. Bargaining unit employees hired after June 28, 2000 and general employees hired after October 16, 2006, are paid a percentage of the total accrued sick leave based on the number of completed years of service. When an employee is vested and applies for retirement under the City's retirement plan, accrued sick leave is paid in full up to 960 hours. Vacation is accrued as a liability in the government-wide statements when the employee earns the benefit. This means that the employee has rendered services that give rise to a vacation liability and it is probable that the City will compensate the employee in some manner, for example, in cash or paid time off, now or upon termination or retirement. The City uses the vesting method in accruing the sick leave liability. Under the vesting method, a liability for sick leave is accrued for employees who are eligible to receive termination benefits upon separation.

Compensated absences are accrued when incurred in the government-wide financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in the governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations or retirements. For the governmental funds, compensated absences are liquidated by the general fund.

Long-Term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the governmental activities. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the straight line method which does not significantly differ from the effective interest method. Bonds are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

Long-Term Obligations (Continued)

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as another financing source. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

Net Position

Equity in the government-wide statement of net position is displayed in three categories:

Net investment in capital assets Consists of capital assets reduced by accumulated depreciation and by any outstanding debt and deferred inflows/outflows of resources incurred to acquire, construct, or improve those assets, excluding unexpended proceeds.

Restricted net position Consists of net position with constraints placed on the use by external parties (creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments) or imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Unrestricted net position Consists of net position that does not meet the definition of either of the other two components.

Fund Equity

Nature and purpose of classifications. In the financial statements, governmental funds report fund classifications that comprise a hierarchy based primarily on the extent to which the City is bound to honor constraints on the specific purposes for which the amounts in those funds can be spent.

The City reports the following classifications:

Non-spendable fund balances. Amounts that cannot be spent because they are either a) not in spendable form (like inventories, or prepaid items), or b) legally or contractually required to remain intact.

Restricted fund balances. Amounts that are restricted to specific purposes by either a) externally enforceable legal restrictions imposed by parties outside the government, such as creditors (through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or other governments (through laws and regulations), or b) by law through the City's own constitution, or enabling legislation, (legislation that authorizes the City to assess, levy, charge, or otherwise mandate payments from external service providers, and with a legally enforceable requirement that those resources may be used only for the specific purposes stipulated in the legislation).

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

Fund Equity (Continued)

Committed fund balances. Amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action (resolution, ordinance or council policy) of the City's highest level of decision making authority (the City Council). Resolutions, ordinances, and council policies are all considered the highest level action within the City and are all equally binding. The City's fund balance policy, adopted by the City Council, establishes reserves to be reported under this classification, the purposes for which the reserved funds may be utilized, and the procedures for replenishing the reserve funds if used.

Assigned fund balances. Amounts that are constrained by the City's intent to be used for specific purposes but are neither restricted nor committed are classified as assigned fund balances. Assignments are made by the City Manager under the authority of the fund balance policy which was adopted by a City Council resolution.

Unassigned fund balances. This fund balance is the residual classification for the General Fund. It is also used to report negative fund balances in other governmental funds.

Minimum Level of Unassigned Fund Balance Policy

The City's fund balance policy establishes a minimum unassigned fund balance level of 25% of the operating expenditures of the current fiscal year. If unassigned fund balance falls below the established level, a plan to replenish that amount back to the required level over a three year period will be developed.

The fund balance policy also establishes a spending order when a qualifying expenditure is incurred for which those funds are available, of restricted fund balances first, followed by committed, then assigned, and finally unassigned fund balances.

Encumbrances

Budgets in governmental funds are encumbered upon issuance of purchase orders, contracts, or other forms of legal commitments. Appropriations expire at year end, even if encumbered, but it is the City's policy to re-appropriate such amounts at the beginning of the next fiscal year.

Use of Estimates

The financial statements and related disclosures are prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements, and revenue and expenditures/expenses during the period reported. These estimates include assessing the collectability of accounts receivable, the use and recoverability of inventory, and useful lives and impairment of tangible assets, among others. Estimates and assumptions are reviewed periodically and the effects of revisions are reflected in the financial statements in the period they are determined to be necessary. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Implementation of Accounting Pronouncements

The City implemented the following Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statements during the current fiscal year.

GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*. This Statement increases the usefulness of governments' financial statements by requiring recognition of certain lease assets and liabilities for leases that previously were classified as operating leases and recognized as inflows of resources or outflows of resources based on the payment provisions of the contract. It establishes a single model for lease accounting that is based on the foundational principle that leases are financings of the right to use an underlying asset. See Note 15.

GASB Statement No. 97, *Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans—an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 84, and a supersession of GASB Statement No. 32*. The requirements of this Statement will result in more consistent financial reporting of defined contribution pension plans, defined contribution OPEB plans, and other employee benefit plans, while mitigating the costs associated with reporting those plans. The City implemented the provisions of this statement related to Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans in the current fiscal year.

GASB Statement No. 89, *Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred before the End of a Construction Period*. This Statement enhances the relevance and comparability of information about capital assets and the cost of borrowing for a reporting period and simplify accounting for interest cost incurred before the end of a construction period. Implementation of this Statement did not impact the City's financial statements.

GASB Statement No. 92, *Omnibus 2020*. This Statement enhances comparability in accounting and financial reporting and improve the consistency of authoritative literature by addressing practice issues that have been identified during the implementation and application of certain GASB Statements. This Statement addresses a variety of topics. Implementation of this Statement did not have a significant impact on the City's financial statements.

GASB Statement No. 93, *Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates*. This Statement will enhance comparability in the application of accounting and financial reporting requirements and will improve the consistency of authoritative literature by addressing the accounting and financial reporting implications that result from the replacement of an Interbank Offered Rate (IBOR) for agreements in which variable payments made or received depend on an IBOR. Implementation of this Statement did not impact the City's financial statements.

Recently Issued Accounting Pronouncements

A brief description of new accounting pronouncements that might have a significant impact on the City's financial statements is presented below. Management is currently evaluating the impact of adoption of these statements in the City's financial statements.

In May 2019 the GASB issued Statement No. 91, *Conduit Debt Obligations*. This Statement will provide a single method of reporting conduit debt obligations by issuers and eliminate diversity in practice associated with commitments extended by issuers, arrangements associated with conduit debt obligations, and related note disclosures. This Statement is effective for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Recently Issued Accounting Pronouncements (Continued)

In March 2020 the GASB issued Statement No. 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*. This Statement will improve financial reporting by establishing the definitions of public-private and public-public partnership arrangements (PPPs) and availability payment arrangements (APAs) and providing uniform guidance on accounting and financial reporting for transactions that meet those definitions. This Statement is effective for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

In May 2020 the GASB issued Statement No. 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*. This Statement provides guidance on the accounting and financial reporting for subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) for government end users (governments). This Statement is effective for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

In April 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 99, *Omnibus 2022*. The requirements of this Statement will enhance comparability in the application of accounting and financial reporting requirements and will improve the consistency of authoritative literature. Consistent authoritative literature enables governments and other stakeholders to more easily locate and apply the correct accounting and financial reporting provisions, which improves the consistency with which such provisions are applied. The comparability of financial statements also will improve as a result of this Statement. Better consistency and comparability improve the usefulness of information for users of state and local government financial statements. The requirements of this Statement are effective as follows:

- The requirements related to extension of the use of LIBOR, accounting for SNAP distributions, disclosures of nonmonetary transactions, pledges of future revenues by pledging governments, clarification of certain provisions in Statement 34, as amended, and terminology updates related to Statement 53 and Statement 63 are effective for upon issuance (fiscal year ending September 30, 2022).
- The requirements related to leases, public-private and public-public partnerships, and subscription-based information technology arrangements are effective for fiscal years ending September 30, 2023, and all reporting periods thereafter.
- The requirements related to financial guarantees and the classification and reporting of derivative instruments within the scope of Statement 53 are effective for fiscal years ending September 30, 2024, and all reporting periods thereafter.

In June 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 100, *Accounting Changes and Error Corrections*. The requirements of this Statement will improve the clarity of the accounting and financial reporting requirements for accounting changes and error corrections, which will result in greater consistency in application in practice. In turn, more understandable, reliable, relevant, consistent, and comparable information will be provided to financial statement users for making decisions or assessing accountability. In addition, the display and note disclosure requirements will result in more consistent, decision useful, understandable, and comprehensive information for users about accounting changes and error corrections. The requirements of this Statement are effective for accounting changes and error corrections made in fiscal years ending September 30, 2024, and all reporting periods thereafter. Earlier application is encouraged.

In June 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 101, *Compensated Absences*. The unified recognition and measurement model in this Statement will result in a liability for compensated absences that more appropriately reflects when a government incurs an obligation. In addition, the model can be applied consistently to any type of compensated absence and will eliminate potential comparability issues between governments that offer different types of leave. The model also will result in a more robust estimate of the amount of compensated absences that a government will pay or settle, which will enhance the relevance and reliability of information about the liability for compensated absences. The requirements of this Statement are effective for fiscal years ending September 30, 2025, and all reporting periods thereafter. Earlier application is encouraged.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

2 – PROPERTY TAXES

Property taxes (ad valorem taxes) are levied on October 1st (lien date) and become due and payable on November 1st, with discounts of one to four percent if paid prior to March 1st of the following calendar year. All unpaid taxes become delinquent on April 1st and accrue interest charges from April 1st until a tax sale certificate is sold at auction.

Assessed values are established by the Palm Beach County Property Appraiser as of July 1st at approximately fair value. Taxes are collected by the County and remitted to the City. Revenue is recognized at the time monies are received from the County.

The City is permitted by the Florida Constitution to levy taxes up to \$10 per \$1,000 (10 mills) of assessed valuation for general governmental services (other than the payment of principal and interest on general obligation long-term debt). In addition, unlimited amounts may be levied for the payment of principal and interest on taxpayer approved general obligation long-term debt. The millage rate levied by the City for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 was 6.4000.

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Deposits

The City's deposits with financial institutions were entirely covered by a combination of federal depository insurance and a collateral pool pledged to the State Treasurer of Florida by financial institutions that comply with the requirements of Florida Statutes and have been designated as qualified public depositories by the State Treasurer. State of Florida Statutes, Chapter 280, *Florida Security for Public Deposits Act* requires that every qualified public depository shall deposit with the Treasurer eligible collateral of the depository to be held subject to his or her order. The Treasurer, by rule, shall establish minimum required collateral pledging levels. The pledging level may range from 25% to 125% of the average monthly balance of public deposits depending upon the depository's financial condition and establishment period. All collateral must be deposited with an approved financial institution. Any potential losses to public depositors are covered by applicable deposit insurance, sale of securities pledged as collateral and, if necessary, assessments against other qualified public depositories of the same type as the depository in default. At year end, the City's deposits included \$4,613,000 of certificates of deposit with terms to maturity of more than three months when purchased. These certificates of deposit are reported as investments. The funds were initially deposited in a qualified public depository. The selected depository arranged for depositing the funds in certificates of deposit insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) in multiple federally insured banks or savings and loan associations, wherever located, for the account of the City. The full amount of the principal and accrued interest of each financial deposit instrument is insured by the FDIC. The selected depository acts as custodian for the City with respect to each financial deposit instrument issued for its account. The City's deposits also include \$10,775,575 of money market accounts that are reported as investments.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – City

The investment of surplus public funds is governed by an ordinance of the City Council. The ordinance limits investment of surplus funds to the following:

1. The Florida Local Government Surplus Funds Trust Fund (State Board of Administration – SBA), or any intergovernmental investment pool authorized pursuant to the Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act (Florida Statute Section 163.01). For example, the Florida League of Cities’ “Florida Municipal Investment Trust”, and the Florida Association of Court Clerks’ “Florida Local Government Investment Trust” would qualify.
2. Negotiable direct obligations of, or obligations the principal and interest of which are unconditionally guaranteed by the United States Government at the then prevailing market price for such securities (U.S. “Treasuries” and “Agencies”).
3. U.S. Government Agency Securities and Instrumentalities of Government Sponsored Enterprises carrying the implied faith and credit of the U.S. Government, including participation certificates and mortgage pass-throughs.
4. Interest bearing time deposits or savings accounts in qualified public depositories as prescribed by the Florida Security for Public Deposits Act, Chapter 280.02, Florida Statutes.
5. Certificates of deposit and other evidences of deposit at, qualified depositories, bankers’ acceptances, and commercial paper, rated in the highest tier (e.g., A-1, P-1, F-1 or D-1 or higher) by a nationally recognized rating agency.
6. Shares of any money market mutual fund that is registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission, has the highest credit quality rating from a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization and has a portfolio which is limited to direct obligations of the United States Government or any agency or instrumentality thereof.

The State Board of Administration (SBA) administers the Florida PRIME investment pool, which is governed by Chapter 19-7 of the Florida Administrative Code and Chapters 218 and 215 of the Florida Statutes. These rules provide guidance and establish the policies and general operating procedures for the administration of the Florida PRIME. The investment in Florida PRIME is reported at amortized cost in accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools* (GASB 79). The investment in the Florida PRIME is not insured by FDIC or any other governmental agency.

GASB 79 requires that if a participant has an investment in a qualifying external investment pool that measures for financial reporting purposes all of its investments at amortized cost it should disclose the presence of any limitations or restrictions on withdrawals (such as redemption notice periods, maximum transaction amounts, and the qualifying external investment pool’s authority to impose liquidity fees or redemption gates) in notes to the financial statements.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – City (Continued)

With regard to redemption gates, Chapter 218.409(8)(a), Florida Statutes, states that “The principal, and any part thereof, of each account constituting the trust fund is subject to payment at any time from the moneys in the trust fund. However, the Executive Director may, in good faith, on the occurrence of an event that has a material impact on liquidity or operations of the trust fund, for 48 hours limit contributions to or withdrawals from the trust fund to ensure that the Board can invest moneys entrusted to it in exercising its fiduciary responsibility. Such action must be immediately disclosed to all participants, the Trustees, the Joint Legislative Auditing Committee, the Investment Advisory Council, and the Participant Local Government Advisory Council. The Trustees shall convene an emergency meeting as soon as practicable from the time the Executive Director has instituted such measures and review the necessity of those measures. If the Trustees are unable to convene an emergency meeting before the expiration of the 48-hour moratorium on contributions and withdrawals, the moratorium may be extended by the Executive Director until the Trustees are able to meet to review the necessity for the moratorium. If the Trustees agree with such measures, the Trustees shall vote to continue the measures for up to an additional 15 days. The Trustees must convene and vote to continue any such measures before the expiration of the time limit set, but in no case may the time limit set by the Trustees exceed 15 days.”

With regard to liquidity fees, Florida Statute 218.409(4) provides authority for the SBA to impose penalties for early withdrawal, subject to disclosure in the enrollment materials of the amount and purpose of such fees. At present, no such disclosure has been made.

As of September 30, 2022, there were no redemption fees or maximum transaction amounts, or any other requirements that serve to limit a participant’s daily access to 100 percent of their account value.

The Florida Education Investment Trust Fund (“FEITF”) was organized in 2010 as a common law trust organized under the laws of the State of Florida and is designed to meet the cash management and short-term investment needs of school districts, political subdivisions of the State or instrumentalities of political subdivisions of the State. Effective June 1, 2019, the FEITF changed its name to the Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management (“FL PALM”). The Trust offers a fully liquid, variable rate investment option known as the FL PALM Portfolio and a fixed rate fixed-term investment known as the FL PALM Term Portfolio. The Florida School Boards Association and the Florida Association of District School Superintendents sponsor the FL PALM, and its investment objective is to provide investors with the highest possible investment yield, while maintaining liquidity and preserving capital

The FL PALM Portfolio provides daily liquidity and allows unlimited investments and redemptions. The minimum investment is \$10,000. The FL PALM Portfolio is an external investment pool and is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC). The investment in the FL PALM Portfolio is reported at amortized cost in accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools* (GASB 79). The investment in the FL PALM Portfolio is not insured by the FDIC or any other governmental agency. As of September 30, 2022, there were no redemption fees or maximum transaction amounts, or any other requirements that serve to limit a participant’s daily access to 100% of their account value. However, the Trustee of the FL PALM Portfolio can suspend the right of withdrawal or postpone the date of payment if the Trustee determines that there is an emergency. The FL PALM Portfolio is rated AAAM by Standard and Poor’s

The Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management FL PALM Term Series invests in highly rated securities including U.S. Treasury securities, U.S. government agency securities, deposits including certificates of deposit and commercial paper Securities are rated at least ‘A/F1’ by Fitch Ratings or equivalent. The term portfolio is a fixed-rate, fixed-term portfolio with a maximum term of one year. The maturity profile of the

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – City (Continued)

term portfolio is managed to meet preset redemptions of the portfolio's participants. Upon investing in the program, a participant selects a planned maturity date on which the portfolio seeks to produce a share price of at least \$1.00 for the participant that redeems on said date. Participants may request premature redemption, but the portfolio may charge significant penalties for any redemption prior to the agreed-upon redemption date and net asset value may be more or less than \$1.00 per share. Redemptions will be made seven days after the request is received.

This fund is an alternative investment vehicle valued using the net asset value (NAV) provided by the investment manager of this fund. The NAV is based on the value of the underlying assets owned by the fund minus its liabilities and then divided by the number of shares or percentage of ownership outstanding. The NAV's unit price is quoted on a private market that is not active. Investments valued at NAV are excluded from the fair value hierarchy because the valuation is not based on actual market inputs but rather is quantified using the fund's reported NAV.

The City's invested \$7,000,000 in the FL PALM Term Series that matures on October 19, 2022 and pays interest at the rate of 0.14%.

The Florida Municipal Investment Trust (FMIvT) was created under the laws of the State of Florida to provide eligible units of local government with an investment vehicle to pool their surplus funds and to reinvest such funds in one or more investment portfolios under the direction and daily supervision of an investment advisor. The Florida League of Cities serves as the administrator, investment manager and secretary-treasurer of the Trust. The FMIvT is a Local Government Investment Pool and is considered an external investment pool for GASB reporting purposes. The City reports its investment in the FMIvT at fair value in accordance with the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy.

GASB 72 requires governments to disclose the fair value hierarchy for each type of asset or liability measured at fair value in the notes to the financial statements. The standard also requires governments to disclose a description of the valuation techniques used in the fair value measurement and any significant changes in valuation techniques. GASB 72 establishes a three-tier fair value hierarchy. The hierarchy is based on valuation inputs used to measure the fair value as follows:

- Level 1: Inputs are directly observable, quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2: Inputs are other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. These inputs are derived from or corroborated by observable market data through correlation or by other means.
- Level 3: Inputs are unobservable inputs used only when relevant Level 1 and Level 2 inputs are unavailable.

The level in which an asset is assigned is not indicative of its quality but an indication of the source of valuation inputs.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – City (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported the following investments:

| Investments by Fair Value Level | Balance | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
|--|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| FMIvT 0-2 Year High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 2,211,403 | \$ -- | \$ 2,211,403 | \$ -- |
| FMIvT 1-3 Year High Quality Bond Fund | 3,125,778 | -- | 3,125,778 | -- |
| | <u>5,337,181</u> | <u>\$ --</u> | <u>\$ 5,337,181</u> | <u>\$ --</u> |
| Investments Measured at Cost | | | | |
| Certificates of Deposit | 4,613,000 | | | |
| Investments Measured at Amortized Cost | | | | |
| Florida PRIME Investment Pool | 8,440,287 | | | |
| FL PALM Portfolio | 12,964,696 | | | |
| Investments Measured at NAV | | | | |
| FL PALM Term Series | <u>7,000,000</u> | | | |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 38,355,164</u> | | | |

The City's investments also include \$10,775,575 of deposits in money market checking accounts that are reported as investments for total investments of \$49,130,739.

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the City's investments were as follows:

| Investment | Balance | Weighted Average Maturity | Credit Rating |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| FMIvT 0-2 Year High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 2,211,403 | 0.70 years | AAAf/S1 Fitch |
| FMIvT 1-3 Year High Quality Bond Fund | 3,125,778 | 1.50 years | AAAf/S2 Fitch |
| Florida PRIME Investment Pool | 8,440,287 | 21 days | AAA Standard & Poor's |
| FL PALM Portfolio | 12,964,696 | 24 days | AAA Standard & Poor's |
| FL PALM Term Series | 7,000,000 | 19 days | AAAf Fitch |
| Certificates of Deposit | <u>4,613,000</u> | 535 days | Not rated |
| | <u>\$ 38,355,164</u> | | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – City (Continued)

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The City has an investment policy of structuring the investment portfolio so that the securities mature to meet cash requirements for ongoing operations, thereby avoiding the need to sell securities on the open market prior to maturity and investing operating funds primarily in short-term securities, money market mutual funds, or similar investment pools unless it is anticipated that long-term securities can be held to maturity without jeopardizing the liquidity requirements.

Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its own obligations. The City's investment policy minimizes risk by limiting investments to the safest types of securities; prequalifying the financial institutions, broker/dealers, intermediaries, and advisers with which the City will do business; and diversifying the investment portfolio so that potential losses on individual securities will be minimized.

Concentration of Credit Risk

The City's investment policy states that assets shall be diversified to control the risk of loss resulting from concentration of assets to a specific maturity, instrument, issue, dealer, or bank through which these securities are bought and sold. As of September 30, 2022, the value of each position held in the City's portfolio is less than 5% in any one issuer.

Risks and Uncertainties

Investment securities are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, market and credit risk. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, and the level of uncertainty related to changes in the value of investment securities, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in risks in the near term would materially affect the valuation of investments and related earnings on investments.

Investments – Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Share Plan

Funds are held for the City's Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan (the "Plan") in the Florida Municipal Pension Trust Fund (FMPTF), administered by the Florida League of Cities. The assets of the City's Public Safety Firefighters' and Public Safety Officers' Share Plan (the "Share Plan") are also invested in the FMPTF. The program was established for the purpose of collectively managing individually designed pension plans of participating investment and administrative services for eligible governmental agencies in Florida. Any agency or political subdivision in the State of Florida is eligible to participate. Each participating entity must agree to abide by the terms, duties, rights, and obligations as set forth in the Trust Joinder Agreement and the Master Trust Agreement of the Florida Municipal Pension Trust Fund. Pension plan assets are invested by the FMPTF through the Florida Municipal Investment Trust. The City reports its investment in the FMPTF at fair value in accordance with the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy. Cash and cash equivalents reported in the Pension Trust Fund consist of cash and money market funds held in the Florida Municipal Investment Trust. The investments of the Plan are segregated and restricted for payment of benefits of the respective class members.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the Firefighters’ Pension Plan reported the following investments in the FMPTF:

| Investments by Fair Value Level | Balance | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 2,433,991 | \$ -- | \$ 2,433,991 | \$ -- |
| FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income | 2,289,398 | -- | -- | 2,289,398 |
| FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio | 6,603,105 | -- | 6,603,105 | -- |
| FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio | 3,638,937 | -- | 3,638,937 | -- |
| FMIvT International Equity | 4,795,685 | -- | 4,795,685 | -- |
| FMIvT Core Real Estate | 4,145,015 | -- | - | 4,145,015 |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 23,906,131</u> | <u>\$ --</u> | <u>\$ 17,471,718</u> | <u>\$ 6,434,413</u> |

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the Firefighters’ Pension Plan’s investments in the FMPTF were as follows:

| Investment | Balance | Weighted Average Maturity | Credit Rating |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 2,433,991 | 6.70 years | AAf/S4 Fitch |
| FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income | 2,289,398 | 8.92 years | Not Rated |
| FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio | 6,603,105 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio | 3,638,937 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT International Equity | 4,795,685 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT Core Real Estate | 4,145,015 | N/A | N/A |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 23,906,131</u> | | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the Public Safety Officers’ Pension Plan reported the following investments in the FMPTF:

| Investments by Fair Value Level | Balance | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 2,583,666 | \$ -- | \$ 2,583,666 | \$ -- |
| FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income | 2,430,181 | -- | -- | 2,430,181 |
| FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio | 7,009,154 | -- | 7,009,154 | -- |
| FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio | 3,862,709 | -- | 3,862,709 | -- |
| FMIvT International Equity | 5,090,590 | -- | 5,090,590 | -- |
| FMIvT Core Real Estate | 4,399,907 | -- | - | 4,399,907 |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 25,376,207</u> | <u>\$ --</u> | <u>\$ 18,546,119</u> | <u>\$ 6,830,088</u> |

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the Public Safety Officers’ Pension Plan’s investments in the FMPTF were as follows:

| Investment | Balance | Weighted Average Maturity | Credit Rating |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 2,583,666 | 6.70 years | AAf/S4 Fitch |
| FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income | 2,430,181 | 8.92 years | Not Rated |
| FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio | 7,009,154 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio | 3,862,709 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT International Equity | 5,090,590 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT Core Real Estate | 4,399,907 | N/A | N/A |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 25,376,207</u> | | |

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the Share Plan reported the following investments in the FMPTF:

| Investments by Fair Value Level | Balance | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
|--|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 239,458 | \$ -- | \$ 239,458 | \$ -- |
| FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income | 225,232 | -- | -- | 225,232 |
| FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio | 649,618 | -- | 649,618 | -- |
| FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio | 358,001 | -- | 358,001 | -- |
| FMIvT International Equity | 471,802 | -- | 471,802 | -- |
| FMIvT Core Real Estate | 407,789 | -- | - | 407,789 |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 2,351,900</u> | <u>\$ --</u> | <u>\$ 1,718,879</u> | <u>\$ 633,021</u> |

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the Public Safety Officers’ Pension Plan’s investments in the FMPTF were as follows:

| Investment | Balance | Weighted Average Maturity | Credit Rating |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund | \$ 239,458 | 6.30 years | AAf/S4 Fitch |
| FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income | 225,232 | 8.21 years | Not Rated |
| FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio | 649,618 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio | 358,001 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT International Equity | 471,802 | N/A | N/A |
| FMIvT Core Real Estate | 407,789 | N/A | N/A |
| Total Investments | <u>\$ 2,351,900</u> | | |

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk exists when there is a possibility that changes in interest rates could adversely affect an investment’s fair value. The Plan and Share Plan have a maximum maturity at purchase of 180 days with a total average maturity, at any point in time, for all repurchase agreements held of not greater than 60 days. Banker’s acceptances maximum maturity shall not exceed 270 days from the time of purchase. Nonnegotiable certificates of deposit shall not exceed 2 years. No investments held in the portfolio exceed these limits.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

Credit Risk

The Plan and Share Plan allows investments in rated investments in Commercial paper with A1/P1 or a comparable rating as provided by two of the top nationally recognized statistical rating organizations; and that the corporation’s long-term debt, if any, is rated at least A1/A+ by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization or, if backed by a letter of credit (LOC), the long-term debt of the LOC provider must be rated at least AA (or comparable rating) by at least two of the nationally recognized statistical rating agencies publishing ratings for financial institutions. Banker’s acceptances issued with the U.S. by institutions with a long-term debt rating of at least AA or short term debt rating of P1 (or comparable rating) as provided by one nationally recognized statistical rating organization. Nonnegotiable certificates of deposit must be rated at least A1/P1 (or comparable rating) and a long-term rating of a least A (or comparable rating) as provided by two of the top nationally recognized rating agencies. Guaranteed investment contracts must be rated in the highest category by AM Best Rating System or a comparable nationally recognized statistical rating organization. All investments held in the portfolio meet these requirements.

Investing in Foreign Markets

Investing in foreign markets may involve special risks and considerations not typically associated with investing in companies in the United States of America. These risks include revaluation of currencies, high rates of inflation, repatriation restrictions on income and capital, and future adverse political, social, and economic developments. Moreover, securities of foreign governments may be less liquid, subject to delayed settlements, taxation on realized or unrealized gains, and their prices are more volatile than those of comparable securities in U.S. companies.

Concentration of Credit Risk

The Plan and Share Plan allows no more than \$5 million in certificates of deposit with any one depository at one time. Corporate fixed income securities are limited to no more than 5% of any one corporation at the time of purchase. No more than \$10 million in investment agreements with other financial institutions may be entered into with any one financial institution. No investments exceeded these limits.

Risks and Uncertainties

Investment securities are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, market and credit risk. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, and the level of uncertainty related to changes in the value of investment securities, it is a least reasonably possible that changes in risks in the near term would materially affect balances and the amounts reported in the statement of plan net position and the statement of changes in plan net position.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

4 – RECEIVABLES

Receivables for the City’s individual major funds and non-major funds in the aggregate, including applicable allowances as of September 30, 2022 are as follows:

| | General Fund | Infrastructure Surtax Fund | American Recovery Plan Fund | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Total |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Receivables: | | | | | |
| Accounts | \$ 1,566,681 | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$1,566,681 |
| Intergovernmental | 1,017,083 | -- | -- | 22,045 | 1,039,128 |
| Taxes | 305,446 | 709,209 | -- | -- | 1,014,655 |
| Lease | 281,917 | -- | -- | -- | 281,917 |
| Interest | 7,366 | -- | 9,236 | -- | 16,602 |
| Grants | 4,710 | 174,234 | -- | 33,586 | 212,530 |
| Assessments | 4,043 | -- | -- | -- | 4,043 |
| Total Receivables | 3,187,246 | 883,443 | 9,236 | 55,631 | 4,135,556 |
| Less Allowance for Uncollectible Amounts | (490,000) | -- | -- | -- | (490,000) |
| Net Total Receivables | \$ 2,697,246 | \$ 883,443 | \$ 9,236 | \$ 55,631 | \$3,645,556 |

5 – INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS

The following is a summary of interfund transfers for the year ended September 30, 2022:

| Fund | Transfers In | Transfers Out |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Major Fund | | |
| General Fund | \$ 10,185,492 | \$ 687,500 |
| American Recovery Plan | -- | 10,201,053 |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds | 703,061 | -- |
| Total Interfund Transfers | \$ 10,888,553 | \$ 10,888,553 |

The transfer from the General Fund to the nonmajor funds consists of \$350,000 to the Municipal Complex debt service fund to pay debt service costs, \$187,500 to the Youth Programs special revenue fund to pay operating costs, and \$150,000 to the Reconstruction and Maintenance capital projects fund to pay the costs of various capital improvement projects. The transfer from the American Recovery Plan Fund consists of \$10,185,492 to the General Fund and \$15,561 to the Youth Programs special revenue fund for premium pay for essential employees.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

6 – CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year ended September 30, 2022 was as follows:

| | Beginning Balance | Additions | Deletions | Ending Balance |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Capital Assets not Being Depreciated | | | | |
| Land | \$ 7,270,974 | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 7,270,974 |
| Construction in Progress | 4,865,706 | 2,434,700 | (3,252,327) | 4,048,079 |
| Total assets not being depreciated | <u>12,136,680</u> | <u>2,434,700</u> | <u>(3,252,327)</u> | <u>11,319,053</u> |
| Capital assets being depreciated: | | | | |
| Buildings | 17,089,441 | 254,056 | -- | 17,343,497 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 10,376,428 | 3,126,416 | -- | 13,502,844 |
| Furniture, fixtures, and equipment | 3,121,865 | 385,321 | (297,703) | 3,209,483 |
| Vehicles | 5,294,934 | 348,208 | (84,123) | 5,559,019 |
| Total assets being depreciated | <u>35,882,668</u> | <u>4,114,001</u> | <u>(381,826)</u> | <u>39,614,843</u> |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Buildings | (8,589,313) | (418,375) | -- | (9,007,688) |
| Improvements other than buildings | (7,044,581) | (417,988) | -- | (7,462,569) |
| Furniture, fixtures, and equipment | (2,249,985) | (244,398) | 284,716 | (2,209,667) |
| Vehicles | (2,472,401) | (461,159) | 84,123 | (2,849,437) |
| Accumulated depreciation | <u>(20,356,280)</u> | <u>(1,541,920)</u> | <u>368,839</u> | <u>(21,529,361)</u> |
| Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated, Net | <u>15,526,388</u> | <u>2,572,081</u> | <u>(12,987)</u> | <u>18,085,482</u> |
| Capital assets, net | <u>\$27,663,068</u> | <u>\$5,006,781</u> | <u>\$(3,265,314)</u> | <u>\$29,404,535</u> |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Governmental Activities | |
| Culture/recreation | \$ 513,903 |
| Public safety | 477,484 |
| General government | 251,574 |
| Transportation | 197,105 |
| Physical environment | 101,854 |
| Total Depreciation Expense | <u>\$ 1,541,920</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

7 – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

The following is a summary of changes in long-term liabilities during the year ended September 30, 2022:

| | Beginning Balance | Additions | Deletions | Ending Balance | Due Within One Year |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Direct Borrowings and Placements: | | | | | |
| Public Improvement Note, 2004A | \$ 1,128,798 | \$ -- | \$ (361,348) | \$ 767,450 | \$ 376,066 |
| Total Direct Borrowings and Placements | <u>1,128,798</u> | <u>--</u> | <u>(361,348)</u> | <u>767,450</u> | <u>376,066</u> |
| Net pension liability - FRS | 394,786 | 372,542 | (88,945) | 678,383 | -- |
| Net pension liability (asset) - Firefighters | (4,865,597) | 6,147,730 | -- | 1,282,133 | -- |
| Other postemployment benefits | 1,194,461 | 111,970 | -- | 1,306,431 | -- |
| Compensated absences | 1,473,553 | 992,871 | (879,803) | 1,586,621 | 797,792 |
| | <u>(1,802,797)</u> | <u>7,625,113</u> | <u>(968,748)</u> | <u>4,853,568</u> | <u>797,792</u> |
| Total | <u>\$ (673,999)</u> | <u>\$ 7,625,113</u> | <u>\$ (1,330,096)</u> | <u>\$ 5,621,018</u> | <u>\$ 1,173,858</u> |

The general fund has typically been used to liquidate the liabilities for pensions, other postemployment benefits, compensated absences, and the net pension liability.

Public Improvement Note, Series 2004A

The Public Improvement Note, Series 2004A was issued in September 2004 in the amount of \$5,500,000 for the purpose of financing the construction of a new public works facility and municipal complex. Principal and interest payments are due semi-annually on March 29th and September 29th, with interest at 4.03%. The note is payable from the City's legally available non-ad valorem revenues and at September 30, 2022, principal and interest to maturity in 2024 to be paid from pledged future revenues totaled \$806,520. In the event that the City makes any optional prepayment of principal and/or interest, the City must make a prepayment premium based on various elements such as discount rate, prepayment date, etc. The City shall also pay any customary administrative fees in connection with any prepayment.

The annual debt service requirements to amortize the Series 2004A note are as follows:

| Year Ending September 30 | Principal | Interest | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 2023 | \$ 376,066 | \$ 27,194 | \$ 403,260 |
| 2024 | 391,384 | 11,876 | 403,260 |
| Total | <u>\$ 767,450</u> | <u>\$ 39,070</u> | <u>\$ 806,520</u> |

The total interest costs incurred on the City's debt for the year ended September 30, 2022, was \$41,672 and total interest paid during the year was \$41,713.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

7 – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)

Public Improvement Note, Series 2004A (Continued)

The loan agreement includes a provision that upon the failure to make any payment of principal or interest within ten days of when due, the registered owner may declare the entire outstanding balance to be immediately due and payable, but only from legally available non ad valorem revenues, and in any such acceleration the City shall also be obligated to pay all costs of collection and enforcement.

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM

General Information

All full-time employees hired before January 1, 1996 are eligible to participate in the Florida Retirement System (FRS). The FRS was created in Chapter 121, Florida Statutes, to provide a defined benefit pension plan for participating public employees. The FRS was amended in 1998 to add the Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) under the defined benefit plan and amended in 2000 to provide a defined contribution plan alternative to the defined benefit plan for FRS members effective July 1, 2002. This integrated defined contribution pension plan is the Florida Retirement System Investment Plan. Chapter 112, Florida Statutes, established the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy (HIS) Program, a cost sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan, to assist retired members of any state administered retirement system in paying the costs of health insurance.

Provisions relating to the FRS are established by Chapters 121 and 122, Florida Statutes; Chapter 112, Part IV, Florida Statutes; Chapter 238, Florida Statutes; and FRS Rules, Chapter 60S, Florida Administrative Code; wherein eligibility, contributions, and benefits are defined and described in detail. Such provisions may be amended at any time by further action from the Florida Legislature. The FRS is single retirement system administered by the Florida Department of Management Services, Division of Retirement, and consists of the two cost-sharing, multiple-employer defined benefit plans and other nonintegrated programs.

The State of Florida annually issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the FRS. The latest available report may be obtained by writing to the State of Florida Division of Retirement, Department of Management Services, P.O. Box 9000, Tallahassee, Florida 32315-9000 or calling toll free at 877-377-1737. The report is also available at the Florida Department of Management Services web site www.dms.myflorida.com.

Significant Accounting Policies

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (FRSP) and the Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program and additions to/deduction from the FRSP and HIS fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by FRSP and HIS. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan

Plan Description

The FRS Pension Plan is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan, with a Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) for eligible employees. The general classes of membership are as follows:

- Regular Class
- Special Risk Class
- Elected Officials Class
- Senior Management Service Class

Employees enrolled in the Plan prior to July 1, 2011, vest at six years of creditable service and employees enrolled in the Plan on or after July 1, 2011, vest at eight years of creditable service. All vested members, enrolled prior to July 1, 2011, are eligible for normal retirement benefits at age 62 or at any age after 30 years of service.

Section 121.091, Florida Statutes, permits employees eligible for normal retirement under the Plan to defer receipt of monthly benefit payments while continuing employment with an FRS employer. An employee may participate in DROP for a period not to exceed 60 months after electing to participate, except that certain instructional personnel may participate for up to 96 months. During the period of DROP participation, deferred monthly benefits are held in the FRS Trust Fund and accrue interest. The net pension liability does not include amounts for DROP participants, as these members are considered retired and are not accruing additional pension benefits.

Benefits Provided

Benefits under the Plan are computed on the basis of age and/or years of service, average final compensation, and service credit. Credit for each year of service is expressed as a percentage of the average final compensation. For members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011, the average final compensation is the average of the five highest fiscal years' earnings; for members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011, the average final compensation is the average of the eight highest fiscal years' earnings. The total percentage value of the benefit received is determined by calculating the total value of all service, which is based on the retirement class to which the member belonged when the service credit was earned. Members are eligible for in-line-of-duty or regular disability and survivors' benefits.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

The following table shows the percentage value for each year of service credit earned:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Regular Class members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011 | |
| Retirement up to age 62 or up to 30 years of service | 1.60% |
| Retirement at age 63 or with 31 years of service | 1.63% |
| Retirement at age 64 or with 32 years of service | 1.65% |
| Retirement at age 65 or with 33 or more years of service | 1.68% |
| Regular Class members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011 | |
| Retirement up to age 65 or up to 33 years of service | 1.60% |
| Retirement at age 66 or with 34 years of service | 1.63% |
| Retirement at age 67 or with 35 years of service | 1.65% |
| Retirement at age 68 or with 36 or more years of service | 1.68% |
| Special Risk Class | |
| Service from December 1, 1970 through September 30, 1974 | 2.00% |
| Service on or after October 1, 1974 | 3.00% |
| Elected Officials Class | 3.00% |
| Senior Management Service Class | 2.00% |

As provided in Section 121.101, Florida Statutes, if the member is initially enrolled in the FRS before July 1, 2011, and all service credit was accrued before July 1, 2011, the annual cost-of-living adjustment is 3 percent per year. If the member is initially enrolled before July 1, 2011, and has service credit on or after July 1, 2011, there is an individually calculated cost-of-living adjustment. The annual cost-of-living adjustment is a proportion of 3 percent determined by dividing the sum of the pre-July 2011 service credit by the total service credit at retirement multiplied by 3 percent. Plan members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011 will not have a cost-of-living adjustment after retirement.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Contributions

Effective July 1, 2011, all enrolled members of the FRS, other than DROP participants, are required to contribute three percent of their salary to the FRS. In addition to member contributions, governmental employers are required to make contributions to the FRS based on state-wide contribution rates established by the Florida Legislature. These rates are updated as of July 1 of each year. The employer contribution rates by job class for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 were as follows:

| Class | 10/01/21 through 06/30/22 | 07/01/22 through 09/30/22 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Regular Class | 10.82% | 11.91% |
| Senior Management Service Class | 29.01% | 31.57% |
| Special Risk Class | 25.89% | 27.83% |
| Elected Officials Class | 51.42% | 57.00% |
| DROP | 18.34% | 18.60% |

The employer contribution rates include a 1.66% HIS Plan subsidy. Except for the DROP, the rates also include 0.06% for administrative costs of the Public Employee Optional Retirement Program.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City made contributions of \$64,644 to the Pension Plan and the City's employees made contributions of \$8,456 for total contributions of \$73,100.

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a liability of \$570,953 for its proportionate share of the Pension Plan's net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2022, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022. The City's proportionate share of the net pension liability was based on the City's 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions relative to the 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions of all participating members. As of June 30, 2022, the City's proportionate share was 0.001534488%, which was a decrease of 0.001092133% from its proportionate share measured as of June 30, 2021.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension revenue of \$229,720 related to the Plan. The City also reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| Description | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 27,117 | \$ -- |
| Change of assumptions | 70,315 | -- |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings | 37,700 | - |
| Change in proportion and differences between City contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 21,356 | 662,610 |
| City contributions subsequent to the measurement date | 18,841 | -- |
| Total | <u>\$ 175,329</u> | <u>\$ 662,610</u> |

The deferred outflows of resources related to the Pension Plan, totaling \$18,841 resulting from City contributions to the Plan subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Pension Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | Net Amortization |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2023 | \$ (176,784) |
| 2024 | (138,234) |
| 2025 | (160,045) |
| 2026 | (8,943) |
| 2027 | (22,116) |
| Thereafter | -- |
| | <u>\$ (506,122)</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability as of the June 30, 2022 measurement date was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Valuation date | July 1, 2022 |
| Measurement date | June 30, 2022 |
| Inflation | 2.40% |
| Salary increases | 3.25%, average, including inflation |
| Investment rate of return | 6.70%, net of pension plan investment expense, including inflation |
| Mortality | Generational PUB-2010 with Projection Scale MP-2018 |
| Actuarial cost method | Individual Entry Age |

The actuarial assumptions that determined the total pension liability as of June 30, 2022, were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period July 1, 2013 through June 30, 2018.

The long-term expected rate of return assumption of 6.7% used in GASB discount rate calculations consists of two building block components: 1) a long-term average annual inflation assumption of 2.4% as most recently adopted in October 2022 by the FRS Actuarial Assumption Conference; 2) an inferred real (in excess of inflation) return of 4.2%, which is consistent with the 4.38% real return from the capital market outlook model developed by Aon for 2022. Geometrically combining those building blocks using the formula generates an expected nominal return of 6.7%. In the opinion of the FRS consulting actuary, Milliman, both components and the overall 6.70% return assumption were determined to be reasonable and appropriate per Actuarial Standards of Practice.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Actuarial Assumptions (Continued)

For reference, the table below contains a summary of Milliman’s assumptions for each of the asset classes in which the plan was invested at that time based on the long-term target asset allocation. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions and includes an adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

| Asset Class | (1) Target Allocation | Annual Arithmetic Return | Compound Annual (Geometric) Return | Standard Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Cash | 1.0% | 2.6% | 2.6% | 1.1% |
| Fixed Income | 19.8% | 4.4% | 4.4% | 3.2% |
| Global Equity | 54.0% | 8.8% | 7.3% | 17.8% |
| Real Estate | 10.3% | 7.4% | 6.3% | 15.7% |
| Private Equity | 11.1% | 12.0% | 8.9% | 26.3% |
| Strategic Investments | 3.8% | 6.2% | 5.9% | 7.8% |
| | <u>100.0%</u> | | | |
| Assumed Inflation - Mean | | | 2.4% | 1.3% |

(1) As outlined in the Plan’s investment policy

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability as of June 30, 2022 was 6.70%, which is lower than the rate of 6.80% used as of June 30, 2021. The Pension Plan’s fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the discount rate for calculation the total pension liability is equal to the long-term expected rate of return.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Sensitivity of the City's Proportionate Share of the Net Position Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following represents the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 6.70%, as well as what the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower (5.70%) or one percentage point higher (7.70%) than the current rate:

| | 1% Decrease | Current Discount Rate | 1% Increase |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | 5.70% | 6.70% | 7.70% |
| City's net pension liability (asset) | \$ 987,424 | \$ 570,953 | \$ 222,734 |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information regarding the Pension Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued FRS Pension Plan and Other State-Administered Systems Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

Payables to the Pension Plan

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a payable in the amount of \$6,010 for outstanding contributions to the Pension Plan required for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan)

Plan Description

The HIS Plan is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan established under Section 112.363, Florida Statutes, and may be amended by the Florida legislature at any time. The benefit is a monthly payment to assist retirees of State-administered retirement systems in paying their health insurance costs and is administered by the Florida Department of Management Services, Division of Retirement.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

Benefits Provided

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, eligible retirees and beneficiaries received a monthly HIS payment of \$5 for each year of creditable service completed at the time of retirement, with a minimum HIS payment of \$30 and a maximum HIS payment of \$150 per month. To be eligible to receive these benefits, a retiree under a State-administered retirement system must provide proof of health insurance coverage, which may include Medicare.

Contributions

The HIS Plan is funded by required contributions from FRS participating employers as set by the Florida Legislature. Employer contributions are a percentage of gross compensation for all active FRS members. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the HIS contribution was 1.66%. The City contributed 100% of its statutorily required contributions for the current and preceding three years. HIS Plan contributions are deposited in a separate trust fund from which payments are authorized. HIS Plan benefits are not guaranteed and are subject to annual legislative appropriation. In the event legislative appropriation or available funds fail to provide full subsidy benefits to all participants, benefits may be reduced or cancelled.

The City's contributions to the HIS Plan totaled \$6,145 for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a liability of \$107,430 for its proportionate share of the HIS Plan's net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2022, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022. The City's proportionate share of the net pension liability was based on the City's 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions relative to the 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions of all participating members. As of June 30, 2022, the City's proportionate share was 0.001014298%, which was a decrease of 0.000586603% from its proportionate share measured as of June 30, 2021.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension revenue of \$85,307. The City also reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| Description | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 3,262 | \$ 473 |
| Change of assumptions | 6,158 | 16,618 |
| Net difference between projected and actual earnings | 156 | -- |
| Change in proportion and differences between City contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 5,045 | 201,223 |
| City contributions subsequent to the measurement date | 1,741 | -- |
| Total | <u>\$ 16,362</u> | <u>\$ 218,314</u> |

The deferred outflows of resources related to the HIS Plan, totaling \$1,741 resulting from City contributions to the HIS Plan subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the HIS Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | Net Amortization |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2023 | \$ (75,816) |
| 2024 | (41,637) |
| 2025 | (30,506) |
| 2026 | (31,481) |
| 2027 | (19,040) |
| Thereafter | (5,213) |
| | <u>\$ (203,693)</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability in the July 1, 2022, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Valuation date | July 1, 2022 |
| Measurement date | June 30, 2022 |
| Inflation | 2.40% |
| Salary increases | 3.25%, average, including inflation |
| Municipal bond rate | 3.54% |
| Investment rate of return | N/A |
| Mortality | Generational PUB-2010 with Projection Scale MP-2018 |
| Actuarial cost method | Individual Entry Age |

The actuarial assumptions that determined the total pension liability as of June 30, 2022 were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period July 1, 2013 through June 30, 2018.

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 3.54%, which increased from the discount rate of 2.16% as of June 30, 2021. In general, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability is equal to the single rate equivalent to discounting at the long-term expected rate of return for benefit payments prior to the projected depletion date. Because the HIS benefit is essentially funded on a pay-as-you-go basis, the depletion date is considered to be immediate, and the single equivalent discount rate is equal to the municipal bond rate selected by the HIS Plan sponsor. The Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-Bond Municipal Bond Index was adopted as the applicable municipal bond index.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

Sensitivity of the City’s Proportionate Share of the Net Position Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following represents the City’s proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 3.54%, as well as what the City’s proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower (2.54%) or one percentage point higher (4.54%) than the current rate:

| | 1% Decrease 2.54% | Current Discount Rate 3.54% | 1% Increase 4.54% |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| City's net pension liability (asset) | \$ 122,909 | \$ 107,430 | \$ 94,622 |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information regarding the HIS Plan’s fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued FRS Pension Plan and Other State-Administered Systems Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

Payables to the Pension Plan

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a payable in the amount of \$537 for outstanding contributions to the HIS Plan required for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN

The following brief description of the Plan is provided for general information purposes only. Participants should refer to the Plan documents for more complete information.

Basis of Accounting

The Plan’s financial statements are prepared using the accrual basis of accounting. Contributions from the Plan’s members are recognized as revenue in the period in which the contributions are due. Contributions from the City, as calculated by the Plan’s actuary, are recognized as revenue when due and when the City has made a formal commitment to provide the contributions. Expenses are recognized in the accounting period incurred, if measurable. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Plan Description

Plan administration. The City of Greenacres Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan and Trust (the “Plan”) is a single employer defined benefit pension plan that provides pensions for all permanent, full-time public safety employees of the City (police officers and firefighters). The Plan was established by City Ordinance 96-35 effective January 1, 1996, and is also governed by Chapters 112, 175 and 185 of the Florida Statutes.

The Plan was amended on March 7, 2005 to shorten the vesting period, reduce the required employee contributions, reduce the City’s required contributions, and increase the on-behalf payments from the State of Florida. The amendments were enacted by Ordinances 2005-01 and 2005-02 adopted by the City Council and unanimously recommended by the Board of Trustees for the Plan. The Plan was also amended on May 5, 2008 to give firefighters and public safety officers participating in the City of Greenacres General Employees Retirement Plan a one-time option to become members of the Plan and buy back credited years of service. The amendment was enacted by Ordinance 2008-13 adopted by the City Council.

Management of the Plan is vested in Board of Trustees, which consists of five members – two full-time firefighters or police officers elected by a majority of the plan members, two City residents appointed by the City Council, and a fifth member chosen by the previous four members.

Benefits provided: Plan members who complete 6 or more years of credited service and attain age 55 or complete 25 years of credited service, regardless of age, are eligible for normal retirement benefits. Early retirement may be taken any time after vesting. Benefits vest after six years of credited service. The monthly retirement benefit is equal to the number of years of credited service multiplied by 3% of average final compensation. Average final compensation means 1/12 of the average annual compensation of the five best years of the last ten years of credited service prior to retirement. In the event of early retirement, benefits are reduced a maximum of 3% for each year before the normal retirement date.

Contributions: Funding for the Plan consists of contributions from members, the State of Florida, and the City. Plan members are required to contribute 4.0% of their annual covered compensation. The City is required to contribute the remaining amount to fund the Plan based on an actuarially determined rate recommended by an independent actuary. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the costs of benefits earned by Plan members during the year. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the contribution rate was 24.01% percent of annual payroll for firefighters and 37.52% of annual payroll for public safety officers, reduced by funds received from the State of Florida pursuant to Chapters 175 and 185 of Florida Statutes. Plan provisions and contribution rates may be amended by the City Council based upon the recommendations of the Board of Trustees, subject to minimum requirements of Florida Statutes.

The Florida Constitution requires local governments to make the actuarially determined contribution. The Florida Division of Retirement reviews and approves each local government’s actuarial report prior to its being appropriated for use for funding purposes.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Plan Description (Continued)

On-Behalf Payments: Pursuant to Chapters 175 and 185 of the Florida Statutes, premium taxes on certain property and casualty insurance contracts written on City properties is collected by the State and is remitted to the Plan. This amount totaled \$591,242 for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. These consisted of \$223,219 for property insurance contracts for firefighters under Chapter 175 and \$368,023 for casualty insurance contracts for police officers under Chapter 185. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, on-behalf payments in the amount of \$591,242 received from the state were recognized as an expenditure and revenue in the General Fund.

Contribution Reserve Account: The City and police officers have mutually agreed to utilize the Chapter 185 revenue as follows. The first \$170,000 of Chapter 185 revenue received each year shall be used to reduce the City’s annual contribution to the Plan. The next \$57,400 of Chapter 185 revenue received above the first \$170,000 received each year shall be placed in a Contribution Reserve Account that may be used to cover shortfalls occasioned by lower than expected returns on investments, other actuarial losses, or to make up any shortfall resulting from Palm Beach County Sheriff’s Office employer contributions to the Plan that are less than the required employer contribution amount, as determined by the City. The Contribution Reserve Account Shall be capped at a maximum amount of \$2,000,000. The next \$4,200 of Chapter 185 revenue above the first \$227,400 received each year shall be allocated to policer officers’ share accounts. All annual Chapter 185 revenue in excess of \$231,600 shall be used to reduce the City’s annual contribution to the Plan or be placed in the Contribution Reserve Account, as determined by the City. For the year ended September 30, 2022, excess Chapter 185 revenue in the amount of \$193,823 was placed in the Contribution Reserve Account, and as of September 30, 2022, the balance in the account was \$776,345.

Plan membership: As of October 1, 2021, pension plan membership consisted of the following:

| Classification | Firefighters | Police Officers | Total |
|---|--------------|-----------------|------------|
| Inactive plan members or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Inactive plan members or beneficiaries entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| Active Plan members | 50 | 21 | 71 |
| | <u>64</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>108</u> |

Share Plan: Included in the Plan is the amount of insurance premium taxes the City may use to supplement its actuarially determined contributions to the Plan, which is capped at \$330,796 (\$160,796 for firefighters and \$170,000 for police officers). Insurance premium taxes in excess of that amount may be used only to purchase additional benefits. To comply with this requirement, a separate defined contribution Share Plan was established on February 6, 2012. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, excess premium taxes of \$62,423 were deposited into the Share Plan for firefighters and \$4,200 were deposited into the Share Plan for public safety officers. See Note 11.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Financial Reporting

Under GASB Codification Pe5: *Pension Plans Administered Through Trusts That Meet Specified Criteria-Defined Benefit*, if a portion of the assets of a defined benefit pension plan is accumulated solely for the payment of benefits to certain classes or groups of plan members and the portion of assets may not legally be used to pay benefits to other classes or groups of plan members, a separate defined benefit pension plan should be reported for that portion of the total assets.

Management of the Plan in consultation with the Plan’s legal counsel have determined that a portion of the assets of the Plan have been accumulated solely for the payment of benefits of the Firefighter members and may not legally be used to pay benefits of Public Safety Officer members. They have also determined that a portion of the assets of the Plan have been accumulated solely for the payments of benefits for the Public Safety Officer members and may not legally be used to pay benefits of Firefighter members. Consequently, separate defined benefit pension plans are reported for the Firefighters and Public Safety Officers.

Investments

Investments of the Plan are reported at fair value. Net appreciation in fair value of investments includes realized and unrealized gains and losses.

Long-term Expected Rate of Return: The long-term expected rates of return on classes of pension plan investments were developed by the investment consultant Asset Consulting Group (ACG) using Monte Carlo Simulations to analyze a range of possible outcomes and assist in making educated investment decisions. The output of the Monte Carlo Simulation is based on ACG’s capital market assumptions that are derived from proprietary models based upon well-recognized financial principles and reasonable estimates about relevant future market conditions. The long-term expected rate of return was calculated by weighting the expected future real rates of return of each asset class by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of September 30, 2022 are summarized in the following table:

| Asset Class | Target Allocation | Expected Long-Term Real Return | Weighted Average Return |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Core bonds | 10.00% | 1.60% | 0.16% |
| Core plus | 10.00% | 2.10% | 0.21% |
| Core real estate | 10.00% | 5.00% | 0.50% |
| U.S. large cap equity | 30.00% | 4.60% | 1.38% |
| U.S. small cap equity | 16.00% | 5.50% | 0.88% |
| Non-U.S. equity | 24.00% | 6.70% | 1.61% |
| Total | <u>100.00%</u> | | <u>4.74%</u> |
| Add estimated long-term rate of inflation | | | <u>2.76%</u> |
| Estimated long-term rate of return | | | <u>7.50%</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Investments (Continued)

Rate of Return: For the year ended September 30, 2022, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was negative 14.04 percent for the Firefighters’ Pension Plan and negative 14.00 percent for the Public Safety Officers’ Pension Plan. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

Significant Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of October 1, 2021 using the following significant actuarial assumptions and other inputs:

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Measurement date | September 30, 2022 |
| Valuation date | October 1, 2021 |
| Employer’s reporting date | September 30, 2022 |
| Asset valuation method | Fair Value |
| Inflation | 2.76% |
| Discount rate | 7.50% (2.76% is attributable to inflation) This rate was used to discount all future benefit payments |
| Salary increases: | 8.00% for employees with less than one year of service, 7.00% for employees with one to two years of service, 6.00% for employees with two to three years of service, 5.50% for employees with three to four years of service, 5.00% per annum for employees with at least four years of service |
| Cost-of-living increase | 3.00% |
| Mortality: | Sex-distinct rates set forth in the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median Table for males) with full generational improvements using scale MP-2018. |
| Retirement: | 15% are assumed to retire during each of the three years prior to normal retirement age, 40% are assumed to retire at normal retirement age, 20% are assumed to retire during the two years after normal retirement age, and 100% are assumed to retire three years after normal retirement age; no retirements are assumed prior to age 45. |

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability for Firefighters’ Pension Plan and the Public Safety Officers’ Pension Plan was 7.50 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that City contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan’s fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Net Pension Liability - Firefighters

The components of the City’s net pension liability as of September 30, 2022 were as follows:

| Description | Total Pension Liability | Fiduciary Net Position | Net Pension Liability (Asset) |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Balance September 30, 2021 | \$ 21,876,793 | \$ (26,742,390) | \$ (4,865,597) |
| Changes due to: | | | |
| Service cost | 379,314 | -- | 379,314 |
| Expected interest growth | 1,659,750 | (2,049,844) | (390,094) |
| Unexpected investment income | -- | 5,903,277 | 5,903,277 |
| Demographic experience | 1,602,399 | -- | 1,602,399 |
| Employer contributions | -- | (1,197,119) | (1,197,119) |
| Employee contributions | -- | (199,360) | (199,360) |
| Benefit payments and refunds | (143,238) | 143,238 | -- |
| Administrative expenses | -- | 49,313 | 49,313 |
| Change in benefit terms | -- | -- | -- |
| Assumption changes | -- | -- | -- |
| Total changes | <u>3,498,225</u> | <u>2,649,505</u> | <u>6,147,730</u> |
| Balance September 30, 2022 | <u>\$ 25,375,018</u> | <u>\$ (24,092,885)</u> | <u>\$ 1,282,133</u> |

Net Pension Liability – Public Safety Officers

The components of the City’s net pension liability as of September 30, 2022 were as follows:

| Description | Total Pension Liability | Fiduciary Net Position | Net Pension Liability (Asset) |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Balance September 30, 2021 | \$ 23,078,072 | \$ (28,759,016) | \$ (5,680,944) |
| Changes due to: | | | |
| Service cost | 468,102 | -- | 468,102 |
| Expected interest growth | 1,753,254 | (2,191,383) | (438,129) |
| Unexpected investment income | -- | 6,279,248 | 6,279,248 |
| Demographic experience | 452,381 | -- | 452,381 |
| Employer contributions | -- | (1,097,454) | (1,097,454) |
| Employee contributions | -- | (111,251) | (111,251) |
| Benefit payments and refunds | (217,585) | 217,585 | -- |
| Administrative expenses | -- | 45,740 | 45,740 |
| Change in benefit terms | -- | -- | -- |
| Assumption changes | -- | -- | -- |
| Total changes | <u>2,456,152</u> | <u>3,142,485</u> | <u>5,598,637</u> |
| Balance September 30, 2022 | <u>\$ 25,534,224</u> | <u>\$ (25,616,531)</u> | <u>\$ (82,307)</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Changes in Assumptions

No assumptions were changed since the prior measurement date.

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 7.50 percent, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.50 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.50 percent) than the current rate:

| Class of Employees | 1% Decrease 6.50% | Current Discount Rate 7.50% | 1% Decrease 8.50% |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Firefighters | \$ (6,097,574) | \$ 1,282,133 | \$ (2,481,335) |
| Public Safety Officers | 4,542,591 | (82,307) | (3,697,748) |

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a net pension liability of \$1,282,133 for the Firefighters’ Retirement Plan and a net pension asset of \$82,307 for the Public Safety Officers’ Retirement Plan. The net pension asset and liability were measured as of September 30, 2022, and the total pension liabilities used to calculate the net pension asset and liability were determined by actuarial valuations as of October 1, 2021.

Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense - Firefighters

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 the City recognized pension expense of \$1,414,106 for the Firefighters’ Retirement Plan. In addition, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Firefighters’ Retirement Plan from the following sources:

| Description | Deferred Outflows Of Resources | Deferred Inflows Of Resources |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings | \$ 2,944,697 | \$ -- |
| Difference between expected and actual demographic experience | 3,314,634 | -- |
| Change of assumptions | 477,502 | 423,563 |
| Total | <u>\$ 6,736,833</u> | <u>\$ 423,563</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense – Firefighters (Continued)

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Firefighters’ Retirement Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | Net Amortization |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2023 | \$ 1,612,011 |
| 2024 | 1,322,674 |
| 2025 | 1,137,977 |
| 2026 | 1,644,296 |
| 2027 | 297,641 |
| Thereafter | 298,671 |
| | <u>\$ 6,313,270</u> |

Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense – Public Safety Officers

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension expense of \$1,958,398 for the Police Officers’ Retirement Plan. In addition, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Public Safety Officers’ Retirement Plan from the following sources:

| Description | Deferred Outflows Of Resources | Deferred Inflows Of Resources |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings | \$ 3,111,270 | \$ -- |
| Difference between expected and actual demographic experience | 1,213,924 | -- |
| Change of assumptions | 121,899 | 97,798 |
| Total | <u>\$ 4,447,093</u> | <u>\$ 97,798</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense – Public Safety Officers (Continued)

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Public Safety Officers’ Retirement Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | Net Amortization |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2023 | \$ 1,632,967 |
| 2024 | 878,401 |
| 2025 | 586,781 |
| 2026 | 1,251,146 |
| 2027 | -- |
| Thereafter | -- |
| | \$ 4,349,295 |

Financial Statements

The Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan does not issue a separate financial report. The Plan’s financial statements are presented below.

Statement of Net Position
September 30, 2022

| | Firefighters' Plan | Public Safety Officers' Plan | Share Plan | Total Pension Plans |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Assets | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 192,791 | \$ 204,646 | \$ 18,967 | \$ 416,404 |
| Investments in external investment pool | | | | |
| Broad market high quality bond fund | 2,433,991 | 2,583,666 | 239,458 | 5,257,115 |
| Core plus fixed income portfolio | 2,289,398 | 2,430,181 | 225,232 | 4,944,811 |
| Diversified large cap portfolio | 6,603,105 | 7,009,154 | 649,618 | 14,261,877 |
| Diversified small to mid cap portfolio | 3,638,937 | 3,862,709 | 358,001 | 7,859,647 |
| International equity | 4,795,685 | 5,090,590 | 471,802 | 10,358,077 |
| Core real estate | 4,145,015 | 4,399,907 | 407,789 | 8,952,711 |
| Contributions receivable | -- | 42,057 | 4,184 | 46,241 |
| Prepaid items | 854 | 854 | -- | 1,708 |
| Total assets | 24,099,776 | 25,623,764 | 2,375,051 | 52,098,591 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Accounts payable | 6,891 | 7,233 | 546 | 14,670 |
| Net position restricted for pensions | \$ 24,092,885 | \$ 25,616,531 | \$ 2,374,505 | \$ 52,083,921 |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Financial Statements (Continued)

Statement of Changes in Net Position
September 30, 2022

| | Firefighters' Plan | Public Safety Officers' Plan | Share Plan | Total Pension Plans |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Additions | | | | |
| Contributions | | | | |
| Employer | \$ 1,036,323 | \$ 733,631 | \$ -- | \$ 1,769,954 |
| Plan members | 199,360 | 111,251 | -- | 310,611 |
| State on-behalf payments | 160,796 | 363,823 | 66,623 | 591,242 |
| Total Contributions | 1,396,479 | 1,208,705 | 66,623 | 2,671,807 |
| Investment income (loss) | | | | |
| Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments | (3,853,433) | (4,087,865) | (376,670) | (8,317,968) |
| Less investment expenses | -- | -- | -- | - |
| Net investment income (loss) | (3,853,433) | (4,087,865) | (376,670) | (8,317,968) |
| Total Additions | (2,456,954) | (2,879,160) | (310,047) | (5,646,161) |
| Deductions | | | | |
| Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions | 143,238 | 217,585 | 7,023 | 367,846 |
| Administrative expense | 49,313 | 45,740 | 2,179 | 97,232 |
| Total Deductions | 192,551 | 263,325 | 9,202 | 465,078 |
| Net Increase | (2,649,505) | (3,142,485) | (319,249) | (6,111,239) |
| Net Position - Beginning | 26,742,390 | 28,759,016 | 2,693,754 | 58,195,160 |
| Net Position - Ending | \$ 24,092,885 | \$ 25,616,531 | \$ 2,374,505 | \$ 52,083,921 |

10 – DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN SUMMARY DATA

The following table provides a summary of significant information related to the City's defined benefit pension plans for the year ended September 30, 2022. The information for the Florida Retirement System Pension Plan and the Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program are the City's proportionate share of the items.

| Description | Florida Retirement System Pension Plan | Florida Retirement System HIS Program | Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan | Firefighters' Pension Plan | Total |
|--------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Total pension liability | \$ 3,336,506 | \$ 112,860 | \$ 25,534,224 | \$ 25,375,018 | \$ 54,358,608 |
| Plan fiduciary net position | 2,765,553 | 5,430 | 25,616,531 | 24,092,885 | 52,480,399 |
| Net pension liability (asset) | 570,953 | 107,430 | (82,307) | 1,282,133 | 1,878,209 |
| Deferred outflows of resources | 175,329 | 16,362 | 4,447,093 | 6,736,833 | 11,375,617 |
| Deferred inflows of resources | 662,610 | 218,314 | 97,798 | 423,563 | 1,402,285 |
| Pension expense (revenue) | (229,720) | (85,307) | 1,958,398 | 1,414,106 | 3,057,477 |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

11 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS’ AND FIREFIGHTERS’ SHARE PLAN

The Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Share Plan is single employer defined contribution pension plan. In a defined contribution plan, the pension benefits a participant will receive depend only on the amount contributed to the participant’s account, earnings on investments of these contributions, and forfeitures of other participants’ benefits that may be allocated to the participant’s account. As discussed in Note 9, premium taxes on certain insurance contracts written on properties located within the City are collected by the State and remitted to the Public Safety Officers’ and Firefighters’ Retirement Plan. Annual premium taxes in excess of \$330,796 are used to fund the Share Plan. The City and Plan members do not make contributions to the Share Plan. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, premium taxes of \$62,423 were deposited into the Share Plan for firefighters and \$4,200 were deposited into the Share Plan for public safety officers. The Share Plan does not issue a standalone financial report.

Plan benefits are allocated to participants based upon their service during the year and the level of funding received during the year. Participants are fully vested with at least six years of credited service in the Plan. All benefits are paid in a lump sum format where participants may also elect not to withdraw or to partially withdraw, his or her retirement funds.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City did not recognize any pension expense for the Share Plan and had no liability to the plan as of the fiscal year end.

12 – GENERAL EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT PLAN

The City of Greenacres General Employees’ Retirement Plan is a single employer defined contribution pension plan. Defined contribution plans have terms that specify how contributions to an individual’s account are to be determined rather than the amount of pension benefits the individual is to receive. In a defined contribution plan, the pension benefits a participant will receive depend only on the amount contributed to the participant’s account, earnings on investments of these contributions, and forfeitures of other participants’ benefits that may be allocated to the participant’s account. Under the terms of the Plan agreement, all forfeitures are credited to the City. Because the City does not hold or administer funds for the Plan, the Plan does not meet the criteria for inclusion in the City’s financial statements as a fiduciary fund. The Plan does not issue a standalone financial report.

The City’s plan establishes two accounts, or plans; a 401(a) plan into which the City makes pension contributions on behalf of the employees, and a 457(b) (a deferred compensation plan) plan for the employees to make voluntary contributions to supplement their pensions. Vesting applies only to the 401(a) plan, as described below. Employee contributions to the 457(b) plan are completely owned by the employees.

The City is required to contribute 5% of annual covered payroll to the 401(a) plan. Plan members may make voluntary contributions to the 457(b) plan of amounts up to 100% of compensation, including bonuses and overtime, up to the maximum annual contribution allowed by law. If the City makes matching contributions, the matching contributions in a plan year will be 100% of each member’s contributions up to 2.5% of the member’s compensation.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

12 – GENERAL EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Vesting of the City’s contributions in the 401(a) plan commences after two years of certified service, with 20% vesting in year two and 20% each year thereafter until fully vested after six years. If an employee terminates before becoming fully vested, forfeited amounts will be used to reduce future City contributions. Certified service begins upon an eligible employee successfully completing six (6) months of service. Plan provisions and contribution requirements are established and may be amended by the City Council. The plan administrator is the Florida League of Cities.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension expense of \$332,187 for the General Employees’ Retirement Plan and had no liability to the plan as of the fiscal year end. Forfeitures totaled \$43,660 for the fiscal year.

13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

Plan Description

The City provides an optional single employer defined benefit post-employment healthcare plan to eligible individuals. The plan allows its employees and their beneficiaries, at their own cost and until the age of 65, to continue to obtain health, dental and other insurance benefits upon retirement. After the age of 65, retirees and their beneficiaries may continue to health benefits only as supplemental insurance to Medicare. The benefits of the plan conform with Florida Statutes, which are the legal authority for the plan. The plan has no assets and does not issue a separate financial report.

Contributions

The City does not directly make contributions to the plan on behalf of retirees. Retirees and their beneficiaries pay the same group rates as are charged to the City for active employees by its healthcare provider. However, the City’s actuaries, in their actuarial valuation, calculate an offset to the cost of these benefits as an Employer Contribution, based upon an implicit rate subsidy. This offset equals the total age-adjusted costs paid by the City or its active employees for coverage of the retirees and their dependents for the year net of the retiree’s own payments for the year.

Plan Membership

The following table provides a summary of the participants in the plan as of September 30, 2020, the latest valuation date:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Inactive plan members or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 9 |
| Inactive plan members or beneficiaries entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | -- |
| Active plan members | <u>132</u> |
| | <u>141</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Discount Rate

The City does not have a dedicated trust to pay retiree healthcare benefits. For plans that do not have assets held in a dedicated trust, the discount rate should equal the tax-exempt municipal bond rate based on an index of 20-year general obligation bonds with an average AA credit rating as of the measurement date. As of the measurement date of September 30, 2020, the municipal bond rate was 2.41% based on the daily rate of Fidelity's 20-Year Municipal General Obligation AA Index closest to but not later than the measurement date. The discount rate as of the beginning of the measurement year was 2.75%.

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Significant methods and assumptions were as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Valuation date | September 30, 2020 |
| Measurement date | September 30, 2021 |
| Actuarial cost method | Entry Age Normal |
| Inflation | 2.25% |
| Discount rate | 2.19% per annum |
| Salary increases | 3.4% - 7.8% General Employees in FRS 5.0% General Employees in 401(a) Plan 5.0% - 8.0% Firefighters |
| Retirement age | General Employees in FRS: retirement rates used for Regular Class members in the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation of the FRS for General Employees in the FRS. General Employees in 401(a) Plan: 100% at first eligibility. Firefighters: retirement rates based on the applicable pension valuation. |
| Mortality Tables | PUB-2010 Tables with generational improvements using Scale MP-2018 |
| Healthcare cost trend rates | 8.50% for 2021, 6.00% for 2022 trending to ultimate rate of 3.99% |
| Aging factors | Based on the 2013 SOA Study "Health Care Costs – From Birth to Death" |
| Expenses | Administrative expenses included in per capita health costs |

Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate was changed from 2.41% as of the beginning of the measurement period to 2.19% as of September 30, 2021.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Total OPEB Liability

| Description | Total OPEB Liability |
|---|----------------------------|
| Balance September 30, 2021 | \$ 1,194,461 |
| Changes due to: | |
| Service cost | 135,646 |
| Interest on the total OPEB liability | 31,097 |
| Difference between expected and actual experience | -- |
| Change of assumptions and other inputs | 24,817 |
| Benefit payments | <u>(79,590)</u> |
| Total changes | <u>111,970</u> |
| Balance September 30, 2022 | <u>\$ 1,306,431</u> |

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following table presents the total OPEB liability of the City calculated using the single discount rate of 2.19% as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the current rate.

| Discount Rate Sensitivity | 1% Decrease 1.19% | Current Discount Rate 2.19% | 1% Increase 3.19% |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total OPEB liability | \$ 1,426,080 | \$ 1,306,431 | \$ 1,198,380 |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Trend Rates

The following table presents the total OPEB liability calculated using the assumed trend rates as well as what the plan's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a trend rate that is one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the assumed trend rates.

| Healthcare Trend Rate Sensitivity | 1% Decrease | Current Healthcare Trend Rate Assumption | 1% Increase |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| Total OPEB liability | \$ 1,135,661 | \$ 1,306,431 | \$ 1,512,681 |

Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and OPEB Expense

For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$166,560. As of September 30, 2022, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

| Description | Deferred Outflows Of Resources | Deferred Inflows Of Resources |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 44,827 | \$ -- |
| Change of assumptions | 136,067 | 155,711 |
| Benefits paid after the measurement date | 87,486 | -- |
| | <u>\$ 268,380</u> | <u>\$ 155,711</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and OPEB Expense (Continued)

The deferred outflows of resources related to benefits paid after the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction in the Total OPEB liability in the fiscal year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | Net Amortization |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2023 | \$ (183) |
| 2024 | (183) |
| 2025 | (183) |
| 2026 | (183) |
| 2027 | (185) |
| Thereafter | 26,100 |
| | <u>\$ 25,183</u> |

14 – RISK MANAGEMENT

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. The City continues to purchase insurance through the Florida Municipal Insurance Trust, a non-assessable pool, and commercial sources to cover the various risks. Retention of risks is limited to excess of those that are insured, those risks that are uninsurable, and deductibles ranging from \$100 to \$500 per occurrence. As a member of the Florida Municipal Insurance Trust with the Florida League of Cities, the responsibility of the City is to pay those premiums charged by the non-assessable pool for property, liability and workers compensation coverages. The pool is responsible for paying all claims incurred by the City, less deductibles ranging from \$100 to \$500. The City may terminate the membership based on a 60 days notice to the pool. All pool policies are on an occurrence basis.

Major uninsurable risks include damage to infrastructure assets. Since the amount of loss cannot be reasonably estimated and the likelihood of occurrence is not determinable, no provision for losses is reflected in the financial statements. There have been no reductions in insurance coverage from the coverage in the prior year. There were no settled claims which exceeded insurance coverage during the past three fiscal years.

Florida Statutes limit the City's maximum loss for most liability claims to \$200,000 per person and \$300,000 per occurrence under the doctrine of Sovereign Immunity. However, under certain circumstances, a plaintiff can seek to recover damages in excess of statutory limits by introducing a claims bill to the Florida Legislature. The limits addressed in Florida Statutes do not apply to claims filed in federal courts.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

15 – LEASES

As discussed in Note 1, effective October 1, 2021, the City implemented GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*. There was no change in beginning net position/fund balance as a result of the implementation, and no restatement was required.

Lessor Lease - Old City Hall

In December 2008, the City entered into a lease agreement with the Palm Beach County Health Department administered by the Florida Department of Management Services to lease the old City Hall facility located at 5985 10th Avenue North. The term of the lease was for a 5-year period commencing on December 1, 2008, with an option to renew for an additional 5-year term. On December 1, 2013, the Health Department exercised its option to renew the lease. Effective December 1, 2018, the parties entered into a new lease for a 5-year term ending on November 30, 2023. The Health Department has the right to terminate the lease without penalty in the event a State-owned building becomes available for occupancy, upon giving six months written notice to the City. The lease activity is recorded in the General Fund and the Governmental Activities.

Under the terms of the lease, the monthly rent is as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| December 2018 – November 2020 | \$19,742 |
| December 2020 – November 2021 | 20,013 |
| December 2021 – November 2022 | 20,285 |
| December 2022 – November 2023 | 20,556 |

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a lease receivable of \$281,917 and deferred inflows of resource of \$276,983. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease revenue of \$237,157 and interest income of \$10,948. The discount rate is 3%.

Annual amortization of the lease receivable and deferred inflows of resources are as follows:

| Year Ending September 30 | Payment | Interest Revenue | Receivable Reduction | Lease Receivable | Lease Revenue | Deferred Inflows of Resources | Total Revenue |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2023 | \$ 246,128 | \$ 5,169 | \$ 240,959 | \$ 40,958 | \$ 237,157 | \$ 39,526 | \$ 242,326 |
| 2024 | 41,112 | 154 | 40,958 | -- | 39,526 | -- | 39,680 |
| Total | <u>\$ 287,240</u> | <u>\$ 5,323</u> | <u>\$ 281,917</u> | <u>\$ 40,958</u> | <u>\$ 276,683</u> | <u>\$ 39,526</u> | <u>\$ 282,006</u> |

Lessor Leases - Cellular Telephone Towers

AT&T

In January 1998, the City entered into a lease agreement with AT&T which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$24,000 annually and \$120,000 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

15 – LEASES (Continued)

Lessor Leases - Cellular Telephone Towers (Continued)

AT&T (Continued)

In April 2003, the lease was amended to allow a third-party co-locator to place its equipment on the tower. The amendment increased the rent \$18,000 annually and \$90,000 for the five-year term. The additional rent for renewal terms will be increased as discussed in the previous paragraph. The additional rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term. In March 2021, the lease was amended to add eight additional renewal terms of five years each commencing on each five-year anniversary, unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal term. Since both the lessor and the lessee have to agree to extend the lease for renewal periods, these periods are cancellable periods and are excluded from the lease term.

The most recent renewal term began in March 2018, and the annual rent amount was \$60,440. A prepayment in the amount of \$302,200 was made for the five-year term ending March 1, 2023. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$60,440 and reported unearned revenue of \$25,183 as of September 30, 2022.

Sprint

In August 2004, the City entered into a lease agreement with Sprint Spectrum LP which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$29,200 annually and \$146,000 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

The most recent renewal term began in August 2019, and the annual rent amount was \$52,587. A prepayment in the amount of \$262,935 was made for the five-year term ending in July 2024. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$52,587 and reported unearned revenue of \$96,410 as of September 30, 2022

RG Towers

In December 2013, the City entered into a lease agreement with RG Towers LLC which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$43,223 annually and \$216,115 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

The most recent renewal term began in December 2019, and the annual rent amount was \$52,587. A prepayment in the amount of \$262,935 was made for the five-year term ending in November 2023. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$52,587 and reported unearned revenue of \$61,352 as of September 30, 2022.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

15 – LEASES (Continued)

Lessor Leases - Cellular Telephone Towers (Continued)

RG Towers

In October 2014, the City entered into a lease agreement with RG Towers LLC which allows the use of the City’s land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$43,223 annually and \$216,115 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

The most recent renewal term began in October 2019, and the annual rent amount was \$52,587. A prepayment in the amount of \$262,935 was made for the five-year term ending in September 2024. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$52,587 and reported unearned revenue of \$105,174 as of September 30, 2022.

RG Towers

In May 2018, the City entered into a lease agreement with RG Towers LLC which allows the use of the City’s land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$41,223 annually and \$206,115 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

A prepayment in the amount of \$206,115 was made for the five-year initial term ending in April 2023. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$41,223 and reported unearned revenue of \$24,047 as of September 30, 2022.

Summary

For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City reported lease revenue in the amount of \$291,841 related to the cellular telephone tower leases. As of September 30, 2022, the City reported unearned revenue in the amount of \$325,672 related to the leases. The unearned revenue will be recognized as revenue in future periods as shown below.

| Year Ending | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|
| September 30 | AT&T | Sprint | RG Towers | RG Towers | RG Towers | Total | |
| 2023 | \$ 38,690 | \$ 52,587 | \$ 52,587 | \$ 52,587 | \$ 24,047 | \$ 220,498 | |
| 2024 | -- | 43,822 | 8,765 | 52,587 | -- | 105,174 | |
| Total | <u>\$ 38,690</u> | <u>\$ 96,409</u> | <u>\$ 61,352</u> | <u>\$ 105,174</u> | <u>\$ 24,047</u> | <u>\$ 325,672</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

15 – LEASES (Continued)

Lessee Leases - Computer Equipment

In July 2020, the City entered into a lease agreement with Dell Financial Services for the right to use certain computer equipment. As of October 1, 2021, the final payment was due in nine months, and the lease is classified as a short term lease. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease expense in the amount of \$40,169 pursuant to the lease.

16 – CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

Grants

Grant monies received and disbursed by the City are for specific purposes and may be subject to audit by the grantor agencies. Such audits may result in requests for reimbursements due to disallowed expenditures or other actions by grantor agencies. The City does not believe that such disallowances or other actions taken by the grantor agencies, if any, would have a material adverse effect on the financial position of the City.

17 – INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT – PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE

In August 2015, the City entered into an agreement with the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office (PBSO) for the provision of law enforcement services to the City. The agreement is for a ten-year term beginning February 1, 2016 and ending January 31, 2026. The City or the PBSO may terminate the agreement with or without cause upon written notice to the other party. Written notice shall be delivered by June 30, of any given year for termination to be effective on October 1, of that year.

Under the terms of the agreement, the City was required to pay the PBSO \$8,982,729 for services during the year beginning February 1, 2016 and ending January 31, 2017 plus the cost of any third-party agreements requested by the City related to the performance of the agreement, including additional crime scene analysis and audit functions as determined to be necessary and approved by the City. For future contract years, the PBSO shall provide to the City a proposed costing for renewal of law enforcement services no later than May 31st prior to each fiscal year through the term of the agreement. However, for contract years beginning in 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, and 2021, the annual increase shall not exceed 7%. The parties shall meet on or about February 1, 2021, to negotiate a cap to any increase in contract price for contract years beginning 2022 and thereafter. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City paid \$10,372,836 pursuant to the agreement. The contract amount for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023 is \$10,771,463.

18 – DEFICIT FUND BALANCE OF INDIVIDUAL FUND

As of September 30, 2022, the Youth Programs Special Revenue Fund reported a fund balance deficit in the amount of \$24,043.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

19 – INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT – CITY OF ATLANTIS FIRE PROTECTION AND EMS

In May 2012, the City of Greenacres (Greenacres) entered into an interlocal agreement with the City of Atlantis (Atlantis) for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services to Atlantis. The agreement became effective on October 1, 2012 and is for a period of five years ending on September 30, 2017. Thereafter, the agreement shall automatically renew for an additional five-year period, without further action by the parties, unless either party shall notify the other in writing on or before March 1st of any year prior to the final year of its intent not to renew. The agreement shall not be terminated by either party, at any time during its term or any renewal thereof, unless either party shall default on any of its material obligations and fail to cure the default in accordance with the agreement. The agreement may be terminated for good cause only in the event of breach of its terms or in the event of breach of its terms or in the event of the inability of Greenacres to provide the specified services.

In consideration of the services provided, Atlantis shall pay Greenacres an annual service fee in twelve equal monthly payments due on or before the first business day of each month. The annual service fee shall be adjusted annually effective October 1st of each succeeding year. The adjustment will be based on the percent change as reflected in the United States Department of Labor, Consumer Price Index (CPI) for All Urban Consumers, All Items, for the Miami-Fort Lauderdale area, from February of the prior year to February of the current year, or four percent, whichever is greater. For the year ended September 30, 2022, Greenacres received payments in the amount of \$1,017,668 pursuant to the agreement. The contract amount for the year ending September 30, 2023 is \$1,058,375.

20 – COMMITMENTS

As of September 30, 2022, the City had the following significant contractual commitments:

| Project | Contract Amount | Amount Completed | Amount to Complete |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Median and Right-of-Way Improvements | \$ 2,019,947 | \$ 1,234,111 | \$ 785,836 |
| Sidewalk Improvements | 1,837,320 | 1,394,446 | 442,874 |
| Septic to Sewer Improvements | 549,500 | 243,089 | 306,411 |
| New Youth Programs Building | 335,200 | 28,860 | 306,340 |
| Migration to Tyler EnerGov | 114,000 | 11,499 | 102,501 |
| City Entryway Monument Signs Replacement | 105,405 | 42,241 | 63,164 |
| Road Improvements | 99,199 | 45,343 | 53,856 |
| Park Improvements | 99,365 | 57,787 | 41,578 |
| Fire Rescue Building Improvements | 68,504 | 29,125 | 39,379 |
| Drainage Improvements | 99,750 | 76,389 | 23,361 |
| | <u>\$ 5,328,190</u> | <u>\$ 3,162,890</u> | <u>\$ 2,165,300</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Financial Statements
September 30, 2022

20 – COMMITMENTS (Continued)

Significant encumbrances as of September 30, 2022 are as follows:

Major funds:

| | |
|--|------------|
| General Fund | \$ 326,622 |
| Infrastructure Surtax Capital Projects Fund | 1,735,331 |
| American Recovery Plan Capital Projects Fund | 306,340 |

Nonmajor Funds

| | |
|--|---------|
| New Growth Capital Projects Fund | 138,391 |
| Parks and Recreation Capital Projects Fund | 24,158 |
| Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund | 7,900 |

21 – PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

In prior years, contributions to the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Share Plan were incorrectly reported. The cumulative effect of applying prior period adjustments to correct these accounting errors has been reported as a restatement of the beginning net position of the Share Plan Pension Trust Fund and the Fiduciary Funds as of October 1, 2021. A reconciliation of the prior period ending net position to the current period beginning net position is as follows:

| | Share Plan Pension Trust Fund | Fiduciary Funds |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |
| Net Position at September 30, 2021, as reported | \$ 2,647,023 | \$ 58,148,429 |
| Adjustment to correct contributions | 46,731 | 46,731 |
| Net Position at September 30, 2021, as restated | <u>\$ 2,693,754</u> | <u>\$ 58,195,160</u> |

**REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
(OTHER THAN MANAGEMENT'S
DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS)**

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes
in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
General Fund
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| Revenues | | | | |
| Taxes: | | | | |
| Ad valorem taxes: | | | | |
| Current | \$ 13,742,004 | \$ 13,742,004 | \$ 13,713,282 | \$ (28,722) |
| Delinquent | 150,000 | 150,000 | 190,614 | 40,614 |
| Total ad valorem taxes | <u>13,892,004</u> | <u>13,892,004</u> | <u>13,903,896</u> | <u>11,892</u> |
| Utility service taxes: | | | | |
| Electric | 2,350,000 | 2,350,000 | 2,600,853 | 250,853 |
| Telecommunications | 1,250,000 | 1,250,000 | 1,481,444 | 231,444 |
| Water | 600,000 | 600,000 | 621,575 | 21,575 |
| Gas | 51,000 | 51,000 | 53,362 | 2,362 |
| Propane gas | 31,000 | 31,000 | 41,284 | 10,284 |
| Total public service taxes | <u>4,282,000</u> | <u>4,282,000</u> | <u>4,798,518</u> | <u>516,518</u> |
| Local option gas tax | 282,000 | 282,000 | 292,639 | 10,639 |
| Local business tax | 311,206 | 311,206 | 334,155 | 22,949 |
| Insurance premium tax | 478,504 | 478,504 | 591,242 | 112,738 |
| Total other taxes | <u>1,071,710</u> | <u>1,071,710</u> | <u>1,218,036</u> | <u>146,326</u> |
| Total taxes | <u>19,245,714</u> | <u>19,245,714</u> | <u>19,920,450</u> | <u>674,736</u> |
| Permits and franchise fees: | | | | |
| Building permits | 693,246 | 693,246 | 1,169,272 | 476,026 |
| Electric franchise fees | 1,720,000 | 1,720,000 | 2,083,250 | 363,250 |
| Gas franchise fees | 24,000 | 24,000 | 24,805 | 805 |
| Solid waste franchise fees | 154,474 | 154,474 | 141,198 | (13,276) |
| Other franchise fees | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,040 | 40 |
| Planning and zoning fees | 46,291 | 46,291 | 132,274 | 85,983 |
| Other permits and fees | 32,787 | 32,787 | 61,452 | 28,665 |
| Total permits and franchise fees | <u>2,690,798</u> | <u>2,690,798</u> | <u>3,632,291</u> | <u>941,493</u> |
| Intergovernmental revenues: | | | | |
| State revenue sharing | 1,550,000 | 1,550,000 | 2,308,611 | 758,611 |
| Half-cent sales tax | 3,140,000 | 3,140,000 | 4,149,316 | 1,009,316 |
| County occupational license | 92,250 | 92,250 | 114,518 | 22,268 |
| Mobile home license | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,204 | 204 |
| Alcoholic beverage license | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,260 | 60 |
| Motor fuel tax rebate | 7,000 | 7,000 | 6,715 | (285) |
| Grants | 77,960 | 77,960 | 78,382 | 422 |
| Other | 37,092 | 37,092 | 37,092 | -- |
| Total intergovernmental revenues | <u>4,918,502</u> | <u>4,918,502</u> | <u>6,709,098</u> | <u>1,790,596</u> |

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to the budgetary comparison schedule

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes
in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
General Fund
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

(Continued)

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|
| Revenues (continued) | | | | |
| Charges for services: | | | | |
| Solid waste fees | \$ 2,254,920 | \$ 2,254,920 | \$ 2,320,316 | \$ 65,396 |
| Administrative fees | 240,195 | 240,195 | 301,788 | 61,593 |
| Lien search fees | 90,100 | 90,100 | 129,960 | 39,860 |
| Culture/recreation fees | 130,392 | 130,392 | 92,849 | (37,543) |
| Protective inspections | 150,450 | 150,450 | 188,864 | 38,414 |
| Ambulance transport | 1,834,877 | 1,834,877 | 1,481,890 | (352,987) |
| City of Atlantis Interlocal Agreement | 1,017,669 | 1,017,669 | 1,017,668 | (1) |
| Passport fees | 172,900 | 172,900 | 493,621 | 320,721 |
| False alarm fees | 52,000 | 52,000 | 34,813 | (17,187) |
| Other | 13,184 | 13,184 | 1,908 | (11,276) |
| Total charges for services | <u>5,956,687</u> | <u>5,956,687</u> | <u>6,063,677</u> | <u>106,990</u> |
| Fines and forfeitures: | | | | |
| Judgments and fines | 56,000 | 56,000 | 89,464 | 33,464 |
| Violations of local ordinances | 29,369 | 29,369 | 72,136 | 42,767 |
| Other | 100 | 100 | 280 | 180 |
| Total fines and forfeitures | <u>85,469</u> | <u>85,469</u> | <u>161,880</u> | <u>76,411</u> |
| Investment: | | | | |
| Bank | 8,387 | 8,387 | 124,597 | 116,210 |
| State Board of Administration | 3,900 | 3,900 | 21,898 | 17,998 |
| FMLvT | 3,000 | 3,000 | (26,481) | (29,481) |
| Tax collector interest | 500 | 500 | 13,501 | 13,001 |
| Other interest | 50 | 50 | 11,197 | 11,147 |
| Total investment | <u>15,837</u> | <u>15,837</u> | <u>144,712</u> | <u>128,875</u> |
| Contributions | <u>29,550</u> | <u>29,550</u> | <u>31,076</u> | <u>1,526</u> |
| Rental fees | <u>323,271</u> | <u>323,271</u> | <u>378,343</u> | <u>55,072</u> |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | |
| Refunds - prior year | 25,150 | 25,150 | 7,698 | (17,452) |
| Sales of surplus materials | 36,000 | 36,000 | 27,585 | (8,415) |
| Towing contract proceeds | - | 39,396 | 35,577 | (3,819) |
| Insurance proceeds | 5,000 | 5,000 | 52,789 | 47,789 |
| Other | 49,042 | 9,646 | 54,243 | 44,597 |
| Total miscellaneous | <u>115,192</u> | <u>115,192</u> | <u>177,892</u> | <u>62,700</u> |
| Total Revenues | <u>\$ 33,381,020</u> | <u>\$ 33,381,020</u> | <u>\$ 37,219,419</u> | <u>\$ 3,838,399</u> |

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to the budgetary comparison schedule

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes
in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
General Fund
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

(Continued)

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---|
| Expenditures | | | | |
| Administration | | | | |
| City Manager | \$ 554,690 | \$ 554,690 | \$ 550,930 | \$ 3,760 |
| Mayor & Council | 277,301 | 277,301 | 239,658 | 37,643 |
| Legal Counsel | 233,571 | 233,571 | 227,849 | 5,722 |
| Human Resources | 574,871 | 534,871 | 474,092 | 60,779 |
| City Clerk | 422,352 | 422,352 | 458,212 | (35,860) |
| Total Administration | 2,062,785 | 2,022,785 | 1,950,741 | 72,044 |
| Finance | | | | |
| Office of the Director | 503,510 | 469,010 | 428,874 | 40,136 |
| Financial Operations | 398,543 | 398,543 | 378,447 | 20,096 |
| Total Finance | 902,053 | 867,553 | 807,321 | 60,232 |
| Purchasing | | | | |
| Purchasing | 272,746 | 277,746 | 273,973 | 3,773 |
| Total Purchasing | 272,746 | 277,746 | 273,973 | 3,773 |
| Information Technology | | | | |
| Information Technology | 1,161,009 | 949,969 | 835,771 | 114,198 |
| Total Information Technology | 1,161,009 | 949,969 | 835,771 | 114,198 |
| Development & Neighborhood Services | | | | |
| Office of the Director | 367,936 | 315,636 | 243,059 | 72,577 |
| Planning, Engineering & GIS | 531,490 | 465,254 | 397,282 | 67,972 |
| Code Enforcement | 497,337 | 436,917 | 327,247 | 109,670 |
| Building | 840,192 | 812,011 | 771,411 | 40,600 |
| Total Development & Neighborhood Services | 2,236,955 | 2,029,818 | 1,738,999 | 290,819 |
| Public Works | | | | |
| Office of the Director | 338,225 | 338,225 | 351,936 | (13,711) |
| Roads & Drainage | 969,664 | 978,144 | 829,135 | 149,009 |
| Vehicle Maintenance | 505,738 | 505,738 | 550,400 | (44,662) |
| Building Services | 393,481 | 393,481 | 353,961 | 39,520 |
| Parks & Grounds | 742,644 | 732,499 | 631,037 | 101,462 |
| Total Public Works | 2,949,752 | 2,948,087 | 2,716,469 | 231,618 |
| Fire Rescue | | | | |
| Fire Rescue | 8,330,558 | 8,774,882 | 8,761,295 | 13,587 |
| Total Fire Rescue | 8,330,558 | 8,774,882 | 8,761,295 | 13,587 |
| Community and Recreation Services | | | | |
| Office of the Director | 262,711 | 275,865 | 286,342 | (10,477) |
| Community Programs | 934,718 | 927,105 | 829,592 | 97,513 |
| Total Community and Recreation Services | 1,197,429 | 1,202,970 | 1,115,934 | 87,036 |

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to the budgetary comparison schedule

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes
in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
General Fund
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

(Continued)

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| Expenditures (continued) | | | | |
| Non Departmental | | | | |
| Property Liability and Fleet | \$ 312,568 | \$ 322,568 | \$ 325,125 | \$ (2,557) |
| Solid Waste Collection | 2,251,609 | 2,251,609 | 2,252,187 | (578) |
| PBSO Law Enforcement | 10,858,540 | 10,968,540 | 10,971,706 | (3,166) |
| Contingency | 100,000 | 97,500 | 49,954 | 47,546 |
| Other | 20,000 | 20,000 | 7,032 | 12,968 |
| Total Non Departmental | <u>13,542,717</u> | <u>13,660,217</u> | <u>13,606,004</u> | <u>54,213</u> |
| Total expenditures | <u>32,656,004</u> | <u>32,734,027</u> | <u>31,806,507</u> | <u>927,520</u> |
| Excess of revenues over expenditures | 725,016 | 646,993 | 5,412,912 | 4,765,919 |
| Other financing sources (uses) | | | | |
| Transfers in | 227,856 | 227,856 | 10,185,492 | (9,957,636) |
| Transfers out | (635,000) | (687,500) | (687,500) | - |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | <u>(407,144)</u> | <u>(459,644)</u> | <u>9,497,992</u> | <u>(9,957,636)</u> |
| Net change in fund balance | <u>\$ 317,872</u> | <u>\$ 187,349</u> | 14,910,904 | <u>\$ 14,723,555</u> |
| Fund balance - beginning | | | <u>15,385,713</u> | |
| Fund balances - ending | | | <u>\$30,296,617</u> | |

See accompanying notes to the budgetary comparison schedule

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Notes to the Budgetary Comparison Schedule
September 30, 2022

1 – BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING

The City annually adopts operating budgets for the General Fund, all Capital Projects Funds, the Debt Service Fund, and all Special Revenue Funds except the Forfeitures Fund. Florida Statutes prohibit budgeting anticipated future forfeitures or proceeds in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund. Expenditures in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund are appropriated through individual requests on a project-by-project basis at public meetings of the City Council. The procedures for establishing budgetary data reflected in the budgetary comparison schedule are as follows:

- ✓ Approximately July 1st, the City Manager submits to the City Council a proposed operating budget prepared for the fiscal year commencing the following October 1st. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
- ✓ Public hearings are conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.
- ✓ The City advises the County Property Appraiser of the proposed millage rate and the date, time and place of the public hearing for budget acceptance.
- ✓ Prior to October 1st, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.
- ✓ Appropriations are legally controlled at the departmental level and expenditures may not legally exceed budgeted appropriations at that level. Management is authorized to transfer budgeted line items within departments. Changes or amendments to the budget that alter departmental totals must be approved by the City Council. Accordingly, the legal level of budgetary control is at the departmental level.
- ✓ Formal budgetary integration is employed within the accounting system as a management control device.
- ✓ Budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles.

2 – EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER APPROPRIATIONS

- ✓ There were no departments that had an excess of expenditures over appropriations.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability
Florida Retirement System Pension Plan
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | City's Proportion of the Net Pension Liability | City's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability | City's Covered Payroll | City's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability As a Percent of Covered Payroll | Plan Fiduciary Net Position As a Percent of the Total Pension Liability |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|
| 2014 | 0.012731933% | \$ 776,835 | \$ 2,201,732 | 35.28% | 96.09% |
| 2015 | 0.012544334% | \$ 1,620,269 | \$ 2,217,133 | 73.08% | 92.00% |
| 2016 | 0.010146742% | \$ 2,562,060 | \$ 1,765,147 | 145.15% | 84.88% |
| 2017 | 0.004686988% | \$ 1,386,380 | \$ 971,737 | 142.67% | 83.89% |
| 2018 | 0.004327158% | \$ 1,303,362 | \$ 899,872 | 144.84% | 84.26% |
| 2019 | 0.004609829% | \$ 1,587,561 | \$ 958,026 | 165.71% | 82.61% |
| 2020 | 0.003941483% | \$ 1,708,297 | \$ 775,256 | 220.35% | 78.85% |
| 2021 | 0.002626621% | \$ 198,411 | \$ 566,753 | 35.01% | 96.40% |
| 2022 | 0.001534488% | \$ 570,953 | \$ 368,999 | 154.73% | 82.89% |

Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changes as follows:

| | |
|------|-------|
| 2014 | 7.65% |
| 2015 | 7.65% |
| 2016 | 7.60% |
| 2017 | 7.10% |
| 2018 | 7.00% |
| 2019 | 6.90% |
| 2020 | 6.80% |
| 2021 | 6.80% |
| 2022 | 6.70% |

For 2020, the mortality assumption changed from Generational RP-2000 with Projection Scale BB to PUB2010 base table projected generationally with Scale MP-2018.

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available. The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the June 30 measurement date. The Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability is published in the Plan's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Employer Contributions
Florida Retirement System Pension Plan
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | Contractually Required Contribution | Contributions In Relation to the Contractually Required Contribution | Contribution Excess (Deficiency) | City's Covered Payroll | City's Contributions As a Percent of Covered Payroll |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| 2014 | \$ 355,344 | \$ 355,344 | \$ - | \$ 2,202,887 | 16.13% |
| 2015 | \$ 307,534 | \$ 307,534 | \$ - | \$ 2,196,018 | 14.00% |
| 2016 | \$ 195,653 | \$ 195,653 | \$ - | \$ 1,443,936 | 13.55% |
| 2017 | \$ 119,408 | \$ 119,408 | \$ - | \$ 920,060 | 12.98% |
| 2018 | \$ 129,205 | \$ 129,205 | \$ - | \$ 920,060 | 14.04% |
| 2019 | \$ 143,550 | \$ 143,550 | \$ - | \$ 940,127 | 15.27% |
| 2020 | \$ 131,131 | \$ 131,131 | \$ - | \$ 752,966 | 17.42% |
| 2021 | \$ 87,378 | \$ 87,378 | \$ - | \$ 492,125 | 17.76% |
| 2022 | \$ 64,644 | \$ 64,644 | \$ - | \$ 370,185 | 17.46% |

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability
Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | City's Proportion of the Net Pension Liability | City's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability | City's Covered Payroll | City's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability As a Percent of Covered Payroll | Plan Fiduciary Net Position As a Percent of the Total Pension Liability |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|
| 2014 | 0.007410398% | \$ 692,890 | \$ 2,201,732 | 31.47% | 0.99% |
| 2015 | 0.007308038% | \$ 745,305 | \$ 2,217,133 | 33.62% | 0.50% |
| 2016 | 0.005717888% | \$ 666,396 | \$ 1,765,147 | 37.75% | 0.97% |
| 2017 | 0.003048622% | \$ 325,973 | \$ 971,737 | 33.55% | 1.64% |
| 2018 | 0.002755141% | \$ 291,607 | \$ 899,872 | 32.41% | 2.15% |
| 2019 | 0.002864547% | \$ 320,514 | \$ 958,026 | 33.46% | 2.63% |
| 2020 | 0.002247535% | \$ 274,420 | \$ 780,053 | 35.18% | 3.00% |
| 2021 | 0.001600901% | \$ 196,375 | \$ 566,753 | 34.65% | 3.56% |
| 2022 | 0.001014298% | \$ 107,430 | \$ 368,999 | 29.11% | 4.81% |

Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changes as follows:

| | |
|------|-------|
| 2014 | 4.29% |
| 2015 | 3.80% |
| 2016 | 2.85% |
| 2017 | 3.58% |
| 2018 | 3.87% |
| 2019 | 3.50% |
| 2020 | 2.21% |
| 2021 | 2.16% |
| 2022 | 3.54% |

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available. The amounts presented for each fiscal year are as of the June 30 measurement date. The Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability is published in the Plan's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Employer Contributions
Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | Contractually Required Contribution | Contributions In Relation to the Contractually Required Contribution | Contribution Excess (Deficiency) | City's Covered Payroll | City's Contributions As a Percent of Covered Payroll |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| 2014 | \$ 26,751 | \$ 26,751 | \$ - | \$ 2,202,887 | 1.21% |
| 2015 | \$ 29,957 | \$ 29,957 | \$ - | \$ 2,196,018 | 1.36% |
| 2016 | \$ 23,970 | \$ 23,970 | \$ - | \$ 1,443,936 | 1.66% |
| 2017 | \$ 15,273 | \$ 15,273 | \$ - | \$ 920,060 | 1.66% |
| 2018 | \$ 15,275 | \$ 15,275 | \$ - | \$ 920,154 | 1.66% |
| 2019 | \$ 15,606 | \$ 15,606 | \$ - | \$ 940,127 | 1.66% |
| 2020 | \$ 12,579 | \$ 12,579 | \$ - | \$ 757,763 | 1.66% |
| 2021 | \$ 8,169 | \$ 8,169 | \$ - | \$ 492,125 | 1.66% |
| 2022 | \$ 6,145 | \$ 6,145 | \$ - | \$ 370,185 | 1.66% |

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Firefighters' Retirement Plan
Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Total Pension Liability | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 229,280 | \$ 251,874 | \$ 293,296 | \$ 337,565 | \$ 341,525 | \$ 352,491 | \$ 379,314 |
| Interest | 582,800 | 842,518 | 1,003,857 | 1,164,983 | 1,376,757 | 1,550,578 | 1,659,750 |
| Changes of benefit terms | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | 1,096,632 | 224,490 | 892,448 | 1,398,391 | 683,202 | 236,566 | 1,602,399 |
| Changes of assumptions | 1,564,988 | 831,364 | -- | -- | -- | (565,223) | -- |
| Benefit payments and refunds | (30,486) | (33,044) | (66,804) | (78,699) | (90,289) | (100,264) | (143,238) |
| Net Change in Total Pension Liability | 3,443,214 | 2,117,202 | 2,122,797 | 2,822,240 | 2,311,195 | 1,474,148 | 3,498,225 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning | 7,585,997 | 11,029,211 | 13,146,413 | 15,269,210 | 18,091,450 | 20,402,645 | 21,876,793 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending (a) | \$ 11,029,211 | \$ 13,146,413 | \$ 15,269,210 | \$ 18,091,450 | \$ 20,402,645 | \$ 21,876,793 | \$ 25,375,018 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ 637,562 | \$ 972,199 | \$ 1,216,853 | \$ 1,134,201 | \$ 1,177,617 | \$ 1,317,841 | \$ 1,197,119 |
| Contributions - member | 129,257 | 130,901 | 154,374 | 160,516 | 162,150 | 181,267 | 199,360 |
| Net Investment income | 826,904 | 1,684,899 | 1,250,861 | 939,539 | 1,359,459 | 4,670,230 | (3,853,433) |
| Benefit payments and refunds | (30,486) | (33,044) | (66,804) | (78,699) | (90,289) | (100,264) | (143,238) |
| Administrative expense | (39,240) | (37,607) | (46,632) | (40,645) | (37,886) | (54,967) | (49,313) |
| Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position | 1,523,997 | 2,717,348 | 2,508,652 | 2,114,912 | 2,571,051 | 6,014,107 | (2,649,505) |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | 9,292,323 | 10,816,320 | 13,533,668 | 16,042,320 | 18,157,232 | 20,728,283 | 26,742,390 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending (b) | \$ 10,816,320 | \$ 13,533,668 | \$ 16,042,320 | \$ 18,157,232 | \$ 20,728,283 | \$ 26,742,390 | \$ 24,092,885 |
| City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) - Ending (a) - (b) | \$ 212,891 | \$ (387,255) | \$ (773,110) | \$ (65,782) | \$ (325,638) | \$ (4,865,597) | \$ 1,282,133 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability | 98.07% | 102.95% | 105.06% | 100.36% | 101.60% | 122.24% | 94.95% |
| Covered Payroll | \$ 2,907,431 | \$ 3,047,090 | \$ 3,444,089 | \$ 3,765,697 | \$ 3,808,728 | \$ 3,937,957 | \$ 4,323,103 |
| City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) as a Percentage of Covered Payroll | 7.32% | -12.71% | -22.45% | -1.75% | -8.55% | -123.56% | 29.66% |

Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changed as follows:

| | |
|------|-------|
| 2015 | 8.39% |
| 2016 | 7.50% |
| 2017 | 7.50% |
| 2018 | 7.50% |
| 2019 | 7.50% |
| 2020 | 7.50% |
| 2021 | 7.50% |
| 2022 | 7.50% |

In 2017 the mortality basis changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table as required by State law.

In 2021 the mortality basis changed to the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males) with full generational improvements using Scale MP-2018.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Firefighters' Retirement Plan
Schedule of Employer Contributions
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | (1) Actuarially Determined Contribution | (2) Contributions Recognized By the Plan | (3) Difference Between (1) and (2) | Covered Payroll | Contributions Recognized By the Plan As a Percent of Covered Payroll |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------|---|
| 2016 | \$ 637,562 | \$ 637,562 | \$ - | \$ 2,907,431 | 21.93% |
| 2017 | \$ 956,886 | \$ 972,199 | \$ 15,313 | \$ 3,047,090 | 31.91% |
| 2018 | \$ 1,216,853 | \$ 1,216,853 | \$ - | \$ 3,444,089 | 35.33% |
| 2019 | \$ 1,133,247 | \$ 1,134,201 | \$ 954 | \$ 3,765,697 | 30.12% |
| 2020 | \$ 1,177,617 | \$ 1,177,617 | \$ - | \$ 3,808,728 | 30.92% |
| 2021 | \$ 1,316,908 | \$ 1,317,841 | \$ 933 | \$ 3,937,957 | 33.47% |
| 2022 | \$ 1,196,660 | \$ 1,179,460 | \$ (17,200) | \$ 4,323,103 | 27.28% |

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

**City of Greenacres, Florida
 Required Supplementary Information
 Firefighter's Retirement Plan
 Schedule of Investment Returns
 For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022**

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | Money Weighted Rate of Investment Return |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2016 | (1) |
| 2017 | 15.05% |
| 2018 | 8.91% |
| 2019 | 5.54% |
| 2020 | 7.29% |
| 2021 | 21.95% |
| 2022 | -14.04% |

(1) Information is not available on the rate of return for the Firefighters' Retirement Plan for 2016. The rate of return for the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan combined was 8.71% in 2016.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Schedule of Contributions
Firefighters' Retirement Plan
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of September 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. The contributions for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, were determined by the actuarial valuation as of October 1, 2020.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Actuarial valuation date: | October 1, 2020 |
| Actuarial cost method: | Aggregate cost method |
| Amortization method | Level percentage, open |
| Asset valuation method: | Fair value |
| Discount rate: | 7.25% |
| Salary increases: | 8.00% for employees with less than one year of service, 7.00% for employees with one to two years of service, 6.00% for employees with two to three years of service, 5.50% for employees with three to four years of service, 5.00% per annum for employees with at least four years of service. |
| Cost-of-living increases: | 3.00% |
| Mortality basis: | Sex-distinct rates set forth in the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males), with full generational improvements in mortality using Scale MP-2018 with ages set forward one year. |
| Retirement: | 15% are assumed to retire during each of the three years prior to normal retirement age, 40% are assumed to retire at normal retirement age, 20% are assumed to retire during the two years after normal retirement age, and 100% are assumed to retire three years after normal retirement age; no retirements are assumed prior to age 45. |
| Termination: | Assumed employment termination is based on gender, age, and service; for participants with less than 10 years of service, termination rates range from 15.00% for males and 10.01% for females with less than two years of service to 4.30% for males and 4.75% for females with between eight and ten years of service, termination rates range from 4.28% for males and 5.41 % for females at age 25 to 0.00% at age 55. |
| Disability: | Assumed disability is based on gender and age ranges from 0.067% for males and 0.040% for females at age 25 to 1.00% for males and 0.84% for females at age 55. 75% of disabilities are assumed to be service related. |
| Non-investment expenses: | Liabilities have been loaded by 1.00% to account for non-investment expenses. |
| Future contributions: | Contributions from the employer and employees are assumed to be made as legally required. |

Since the previous valuation, the mortality basis was changed from the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table with generational improvement using Scale BB to selected PUB-2010 Mortality Tables with generational improvements in mortality using Scale MP-2018. Effective October 1, 2016, the mortality basis was changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan
Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Total Pension Liability | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 224,200 | \$ 187,495 | \$ 212,398 | \$ 231,438 | \$ 287,191 | \$ 477,644 | \$ 468,102 |
| Interest | 689,711 | 960,194 | 1,040,012 | 1,168,232 | 1,350,820 | 1,568,601 | 1,753,254 |
| Changes of benefit terms | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | 1,019,197 | (885,282) | 587,824 | 1,082,645 | 1,235,931 | 921,824 | 452,381 |
| Changes of assumptions | 1,828,492 | 870,225 | -- | -- | -- | (238,516) | -- |
| Benefit payments and refunds | (114,907) | (81,873) | (120,390) | (103,559) | (144,635) | (200,084) | (217,585) |
| Net Change in Total Pension Liability | 3,646,693 | 1,050,759 | 1,719,844 | 2,378,756 | 2,729,307 | 2,529,469 | 2,456,152 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning | 9,023,244 | 12,669,937 | 13,720,696 | 15,440,540 | 17,819,296 | 20,548,603 | 23,078,072 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending (a) | \$ 12,669,937 | \$ 13,720,696 | \$ 15,440,540 | \$ 17,819,296 | \$ 20,548,603 | \$ 23,078,072 | \$ 25,534,224 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position | | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ 538,611 | \$ 767,688 | \$ 776,197 | \$ 741,446 | \$ 923,050 | \$ 970,498 | \$ 1,097,454 |
| Contributions - member | 93,294 | 80,200 | 87,701 | 95,841 | 103,255 | 101,291 | 111,251 |
| Net Investment income | 1,070,248 | 2,097,217 | 1,501,574 | 1,046,573 | 1,481,634 | 5,088,516 | (4,087,865) |
| Benefit payments and refunds | (114,907) | (81,873) | (120,390) | (103,559) | (144,635) | (200,084) | (217,585) |
| Administrative expense | (40,140) | (41,507) | (50,494) | (42,875) | (38,324) | (53,536) | (45,740) |
| Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position | 1,547,106 | 2,821,725 | 2,194,588 | 1,737,426 | 2,324,980 | 5,906,685 | (3,142,485) |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning | 12,226,506 | 13,773,612 | 16,595,337 | 18,789,925 | 20,527,351 | 22,852,331 | 28,759,016 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending (b) | \$ 13,773,612 | \$ 16,595,337 | \$ 18,789,925 | \$ 20,527,351 | \$ 22,852,331 | \$ 28,759,016 | \$ 25,616,531 |
| City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) - Ending (a) - (b) | \$ (1,103,675) | \$ (2,874,641) | \$ (3,349,385) | \$ (2,708,055) | \$ (2,303,728) | \$ (5,680,944) | \$ (82,307) |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability | 108.71% | 120.95% | 121.69% | 115.20% | 111.21% | 124.62% | 100.32% |
| Covered Payroll | \$ 2,954,290 | \$ 1,927,477 | \$ 2,001,332 | \$ 2,142,493 | \$ 2,365,710 | \$ 2,474,076 | \$ 2,353,752 |
| City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) as a Percentage of Covered Payroll | -37.36% | -149.14% | -167.36% | -126.40% | -97.38% | -229.62% | -3.50% |

Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changed as follows:

| | |
|------|-------|
| 2015 | 8.39% |
| 2016 | 7.50% |
| 2017 | 7.50% |
| 2018 | 7.50% |
| 2019 | 7.50% |
| 2020 | 7.50% |
| 2021 | 7.50% |
| 2022 | 7.50% |

In 2017 the mortality basis changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table as required by State law.

In 2021 the mortality basis changed to the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males) with full generational improvements using Scale MP-2018.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan
Schedule of Employer Contributions
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | (1) Actuarially Determined Contribution | (2) Contributions Recognized By the Plan | (3) Difference Between (1) and (2) | Covered Payroll | Contributions Recognized By the Plan As a Percent of Covered Payroll |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------|---|
| 2016 | \$ 460,173 | \$ 538,611 | \$ 78,438 | \$ 2,954,290 | 18.23% |
| 2017 | \$ 472,979 | \$ 767,688 | \$ 294,709 | \$ 1,927,477 | 39.83% |
| 2018 | \$ 499,995 | \$ 776,197 | \$ 276,202 | \$ 2,001,332 | 38.78% |
| 2019 | \$ 422,417 | \$ 741,446 | \$ 319,029 | \$ 2,142,493 | 34.61% |
| 2020 | \$ 581,562 | \$ 923,050 | \$ 341,488 | \$ 2,365,710 | 39.02% |
| 2021 | \$ 784,500 | \$ 970,498 | \$ 185,998 | \$ 2,474,076 | 39.23% |
| 2022 | \$ 1,048,108 | \$ 1,073,928 | \$ 25,820 | \$ 2,353,752 | 45.63% |

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan
Schedule of Investment Returns
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| Fiscal Year Ended September 30 | Money Weighted Rate of Investment Return |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2016 | (1) |
| 2017 | 15.02% |
| 2018 | 9.24% |
| 2019 | 5.69% |
| 2020 | 7.15% |
| 2021 | 22.07% |
| 2022 | -14.00% |

(1) Information is not available on the rate of return for the Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan for 2016. The rate of return for the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan combined was 8.71% in 2016.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Notes to the Schedule of Contributions
Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of September 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. The contributions for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, were determined by the actuarial valuation as of October 1, 2020.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Actuarial valuation date: | October 1, 2020 |
| Actuarial cost method: | Aggregate cost method |
| Amortization method | Level percentage, open |
| Asset valuation method: | Fair value |
| Discount rate: | 7.25% |
| Salary increases: | 8.00% for employees with less than one year of service, 7.00% for employees with one to two years of service, 6.00% for employees with two to three years of service, 5.50% for employees with three to four years of service, 5.00% per annum for employees with at least four years of service. |
| Cost-of-living increases: | 3.00% |
| Mortality basis: | Sex-distinct rates set forth in the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males), with full generational improvements in mortality using Scale MP-2018 with ages set forward one year. |
| Retirement: | 15% are assumed to retire during each of the three years prior to normal retirement age, 40% are assumed to retire at normal retirement age, 20% are assumed to retire during the two years after normal retirement age, and 100% are assumed to retire three years after normal retirement age; no retirements are assumed prior to age 45. |
| Termination: | Assumed employment termination is based on gender, age, and service; for participants with less than 10 years of service, termination rates range from 15.00% for males and 10.01% for females with less than two years of service to 4.30% for males and 4.75% for females with between eight and ten years of service, termination rates range from 4.28% for males and 5.41 % for females at age 25 to 0.00% at age 55. |
| Disability: | Assumed disability is based on gender and age ranges from 0.067% for males and 0.040% for females at age 25 to 1.00% for males and 0.84% for females at age 55. 75% of disabilities are assumed to be service related. |
| Non-investment expenses: | Liabilities have been loaded by 1.00% to account for non-investment expenses. |
| Future contributions: | Contributions from the employer and employees are assumed to be made as legally required. |

Since the previous valuation, the mortality basis was changed from the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table with generational improvement using Scale BB to selected PUB-2010 Mortality Tables with generational improvements in mortality using Scale MP-2018. Effective October 1, 2016, the mortality basis was changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Actuarial Valuation Date | 10/01/2016 | 09/30/2018 | 09/30/2018 | 09/30/2020 | 09/30/2020 |
| Measurement Date of the Total OPEB Liability | 09/30/2017 | 09/30/2018 | 09/30/2019 | 09/30/2020 | 09/30/2021 |
| Employer's Reporting Date | 09/30/2018 | 09/30/2019 | 09/30/2020 | 09/30/2021 | 09/30/2022 |

| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Total OPEB Liability | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 105,045 | \$ 93,508 | \$ 95,046 | \$ 102,906 | \$ 135,646 |
| Interest on total OPEB liability | 28,733 | 34,354 | 35,876 | 31,354 | 31,097 |
| Changes of benefit terms | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | -- | 71,591 | -- | (11,454) | -- |
| Changes of assumptions and other inputs | (27,882) | (211,705) | 97,034 | 54,522 | 24,817 |
| Benefit payments | (35,706) | (43,700) | (24,510) | (40,234) | (79,590) |
| Net Change in Total OPEB Liability | 70,190 | (55,952) | 203,446 | 137,094 | 111,970 |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning | 839,683 | 909,873 | 853,921 | 1,057,367 | 1,194,461 |
| Total OPEB Liability - Ending | <u>\$ 909,873</u> | <u>\$ 853,921</u> | <u>\$ 1,057,367</u> | <u>\$ 1,194,461</u> | <u>\$ 1,306,431</u> |
| Covered-Employee Payroll | \$ 7,128,102 | \$ 7,815,273 | \$ 8,216,326 | \$ 8,214,372 | \$ 8,460,803 |
| City's Total OPEB Liability as a Percentage of Covered-Employee Payroll | 12.76% | 10.93% | 12.87% | 14.54% | 15.44% |

There are no assets accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria of GASB codification P22.101 or P52.101 to pay related benefits for the OPEB plan.

Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changed as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| September 30, 2017 measurement date | 3.50% |
| September 30, 2018 measurement date | 3.83% |
| September 30, 2019 measurement date | 2.75% |
| September 30, 2020 measurement date | 2.41% |
| September 30, 2021 measurement date | 2.19% |

For the September 30, 2018 measurement date medical claims and costs were updated based on actual premium information.

For the September 30, 2018 measurement date the healthcare cost trend assumption was revised to reflect a change in the assumed load to model the expected cost of the excise tax from 0.49% beginning in 2022 to 0.47% beginning in 2024.

For the September 30, 2020 measurement date the healthcare cost trend assumption was revised to reflect the removal of the additional trend to model the excise tax ("Cadillac") tax as a result of the repeal of the excise tax in December 2019. The ultimate inflation rate was revised from, 2.5% to 2.25% and the healthcare cost trend assumption was revised to reflect that change. Demographic assumptions were changed based on a statewide experience study conducted by the Florida Retirement System covering the period 2013 through 2018 and adopted for its July 1, 2020 valuation.

This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information will be presented for those years for which information is available.

**COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND
STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES**

City of Greenacres, Florida
Infrastructure Surtax Capital Projects Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Infrastructure surtax | \$ 3,000,000 | \$ 3,000,000 | \$ 3,906,024 | \$ 906,024 |
| Intergovernmental | 4,368,119 | 4,368,119 | 198,322 | (4,169,797) |
| Investment | 7,002 | 7,002 | (39,639) | (46,641) |
| Total Revenues | <u>7,375,121</u> | <u>7,375,121</u> | <u>4,064,707</u> | <u>(3,310,414)</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 10,293,813 | 11,773,643 | 2,492,353 | 9,281,290 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>10,293,813</u> | <u>11,773,643</u> | <u>2,492,353</u> | <u>9,281,290</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | <u>(2,918,692)</u> | <u>(4,398,522)</u> | <u>1,572,354</u> | <u>5,970,876</u> |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | <u>\$ (2,918,692)</u> | <u>\$ (4,398,522)</u> | <u>1,572,354</u> | <u>\$ 5,970,876</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>6,131,913</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 7,704,267</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
American Recover Plan Capital Projects Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ 2,908,450 | \$ 2,908,450 | \$ 10,673,111 | \$ 7,764,661 |
| Investment | 10,400 | 10,400 | 39,363 | 28,963 |
| Total Revenues | <u>2,918,850</u> | <u>2,918,850</u> | <u>10,712,474</u> | <u>7,793,624</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,645,000 | 2,645,000 | 472,058 | 2,172,942 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>2,645,000</u> | <u>2,645,000</u> | <u>472,058</u> | <u>2,172,942</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | <u>273,850</u> | <u>273,850</u> | <u>10,240,416</u> | <u>9,966,566</u> |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses): | | | | |
| Transfers out | <u>(263,450)</u> | <u>(263,450)</u> | <u>(10,201,053)</u> | <u>(9,937,603)</u> |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses): | <u>(263,450)</u> | <u>(263,450)</u> | <u>(10,201,053)</u> | <u>(9,937,603)</u> |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | <u>\$ 10,400</u> | <u>\$ 10,400</u> | 39,363 | <u>\$ 28,963</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>260</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 39,623</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds
September 30, 2022

| | Special Revenue Funds | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | Forfeitures Fund | Arboreous Fund | Public | |
| | | | Donation Fund | Youth Programs Fund |
| | | | Fund | Fund |
| Assets | | | | |
| Cash | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 82 |
| Investments | 91,598 | 33,943 | 2,302 | -- |
| Due from other governments | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Grants receivable | -- | -- | -- | 13,807 |
| Prepaid items | -- | -- | -- | 2,733 |
| Total Assets | \$ 91,598 | \$ 33,943 | \$ 2,302 | \$ 16,622 |
| Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | | | | |
| Liabilities: | | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 3,542 |
| Contracts and retainage payable | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Accrued payroll and related taxes | -- | -- | -- | 11,246 |
| Unearned revenue | -- | -- | -- | 25,877 |
| Deposits and other liabilities | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total Liabilities | -- | -- | -- | 40,665 |
| Fund Balances: | | | | |
| Nonspendable: | | | | |
| Prepaid items | -- | -- | -- | 2,733 |
| Restricted for: | | | | |
| Public Safety Forfeitures | 91,598 | -- | -- | -- |
| Arborous Activities | -- | 33,943 | -- | -- |
| Public Safety Donations | -- | -- | 2,302 | -- |
| New Growth | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Transportation | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Assigned to: | | | | |
| Debt Service | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Capital Projects | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Unassigned | -- | -- | -- | (26,776) |
| Total Fund Balances | 91,598 | 33,943 | 2,302 | (24,043) |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | \$ 91,598 | \$ 33,943 | \$ 2,302 | \$ 16,622 |

| Debt Service Fund | Capital Projects Funds | | | Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Municipal Complex | New Growth | Parks and Recreation | Reconstruction and Maintenance | |
| \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 82 |
| 44,474 | 1,380,984 | 1,222,922 | 1,162,072 | 3,938,295 |
| -- | -- | -- | 22,045 | 22,045 |
| -- | 8,302 | -- | 11,477 | 33,586 |
| -- | 200,000 | -- | -- | 202,733 |
| <u>\$ 44,474</u> | <u>\$ 1,589,286</u> | <u>\$ 1,222,922</u> | <u>\$ 1,195,594</u> | <u>\$ 4,196,741</u> |
| \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 3,542 |
| -- | 19,772 | 47,993 | 17,377 | 85,142 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 11,246 |
| -- | -- | 129,669 | 325,672 | 481,218 |
| -- | 29,875 | -- | -- | 29,875 |
| <u>--</u> | <u>49,647</u> | <u>177,662</u> | <u>343,049</u> | <u>611,023</u> |
| -- | 200,000 | -- | -- | 202,733 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 91,598 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 33,943 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 2,302 |
| -- | 1,042,947 | -- | -- | 1,042,947 |
| -- | -- | -- | 568,138 | 568,138 |
| 44,474 | -- | -- | -- | 44,474 |
| -- | 296,692 | 1,045,260 | 284,407 | 1,626,359 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | (26,776) |
| <u>44,474</u> | <u>1,539,639</u> | <u>1,045,260</u> | <u>852,545</u> | <u>3,585,718</u> |
| <u>\$ 44,474</u> | <u>\$ 1,589,286</u> | <u>\$ 1,222,922</u> | <u>\$ 1,195,594</u> | <u>\$ 4,196,741</u> |

City of Greenacres
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes
in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Special Revenue Funds | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Forfeitures Fund | Arboreous Fund | Public Safety Donation Fund | Youth Programs Fund |
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Taxes | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ - |
| Intergovernmental | -- | -- | -- | 221,060 |
| Charges for services | -- | -- | -- | 84,703 |
| Impact fees | -- | 400 | -- | -- |
| Investment | 773 | 287 | 19 | 105 |
| Contributions | -- | -- | 325 | 38,371 |
| Rental income | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Miscellaneous | -- | -- | -- | 37 |
| Total Revenues | 773 | 687 | 344 | 344,276 |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Current: | | | | |
| Culture/recreation | -- | -- | -- | 567,937 |
| Physical environment | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Capital outlay | -- | -- | 149 | -- |
| Debt service: | | | | |
| Principal | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Interest | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total Expenditures | -- | -- | 149 | 567,937 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures | 773 | 687 | 195 | (223,661) |
| Other Financing Sources | | | | |
| Transfers in | -- | -- | -- | 203,061 |
| Total Other Financing Sources | -- | -- | -- | 203,061 |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | 773 | 687 | 195 | (20,600) |
| Fund Balances - Beginning of Year | 90,825 | 33,256 | 2,107 | (3,443) |
| Fund Balances - End of Year | \$ 91,598 | \$ 33,943 | \$ 2,302 | \$ (24,043) |

| Debt Service Fund | Capital Projects Funds | | | Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Municipal Complex | New Growth | Parks and Recreation | Reconstruction and Maintenance | |
| \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ -- | \$ 133,592 | \$ 133,592 |
| -- | 40,598 | -- | 27,292 | 288,950 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 84,703 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 400 |
| 1,694 | (25,886) | (16,058) | (36,608) | (75,674) |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 38,696 |
| -- | -- | -- | 293,592 | 293,592 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 37 |
| <u>1,694</u> | <u>14,712</u> | <u>(16,058)</u> | <u>417,868</u> | <u>764,296</u> |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 567,937 |
| -- | -- | -- | 21,514 | 21,514 |
| -- | 192,313 | 285,412 | 953,615 | 1,431,489 |
| 361,348 | -- | -- | -- | 361,348 |
| 41,713 | -- | -- | -- | 41,713 |
| <u>403,061</u> | <u>192,313</u> | <u>285,412</u> | <u>975,129</u> | <u>2,424,001</u> |
| (401,367) | (177,601) | (301,470) | (557,261) | (1,659,705) |
| 350,000 | -- | -- | 150,000 | 703,061 |
| <u>350,000</u> | <u>--</u> | <u>--</u> | <u>150,000</u> | <u>703,061</u> |
| (51,367) | (177,601) | (301,470) | (407,261) | (956,644) |
| 95,841 | 1,717,240 | 1,346,730 | 1,259,806 | 4,542,362 |
| <u>\$ 44,474</u> | <u>\$ 1,539,639</u> | <u>\$ 1,045,260</u> | <u>\$ 852,545</u> | <u>\$ 3,585,718</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Arboreous Special Revenue Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Investment | \$ 43 | \$ 43 | \$ 287 | \$ 244 |
| Impact Fees | - | - | 400 | 400 |
| Total Revenues | <u>43</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>687</u> | <u>644</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 7,000 | 7,000 | -- | 7,000 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>7,000</u> | <u>7,000</u> | <u>--</u> | <u>7,000</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures | <u>\$ (6,957)</u> | <u>\$ (6,957)</u> | 687 | <u>\$ 7,644</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>33,256</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 33,943</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Public Safety Donation Special Revenue Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Investment | \$ 3 | \$ 3 | \$ 19 | \$ 16 |
| Contributions | 100 | 100 | 325 | 225 |
| Total Revenues | <u>103</u> | <u>103</u> | <u>344</u> | <u>241</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 2,302 | 2,302 | 149 | 2,153 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>2,302</u> | <u>2,302</u> | <u>149</u> | <u>2,153</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures | <u>\$ (2,199)</u> | <u>\$ (2,199)</u> | 195 | <u>\$ 2,394</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>2,107</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 2,302</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Youth Programs Special Revenue Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ 417,604 | \$ 417,604 | \$ 221,060 | \$ (196,544) |
| Charges for services | 187,481 | 187,481 | 84,703 | (102,778) |
| Investment | 463 | 463 | 105 | (358) |
| Contributions | 385 | 385 | 38,371 | 37,986 |
| Miscellaneous | 475 | 475 | 37 | (438) |
| Total Revenues | <u>606,408</u> | <u>606,408</u> | <u>344,276</u> | <u>(262,132)</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Current: | | | | |
| Culture/recreation | 773,098 | 775,719 | 567,937 | 207,782 |
| Capital outlay | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>776,098</u> | <u>778,719</u> | <u>567,937</u> | <u>210,782</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures | <u>(169,690)</u> | <u>(172,311)</u> | <u>(223,661)</u> | <u>(51,350)</u> |
| Other Financing Sources | | | | |
| Transfers in | 170,594 | 170,594 | 203,061 | 32,467 |
| Total Other Financing Sources | <u>170,594</u> | <u>170,594</u> | <u>203,061</u> | <u>32,467</u> |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | <u>\$ 904</u> | <u>\$ (1,717)</u> | <u>(20,600)</u> | <u>\$ (18,883)</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>(3,443)</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ (24,043)</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Municipal Complex Debt Service Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Investment | \$ 387 | \$ 387 | \$ 1,694 | \$ 1,307 |
| Total Revenues | <u>387</u> | <u>387</u> | <u>1,694</u> | <u>1,307</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Debt service: | | | | |
| Principal | 361,348 | 361,348 | 361,348 | -- |
| Interest | 41,912 | 41,912 | 41,713 | 199 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>403,260</u> | <u>403,260</u> | <u>403,061</u> | <u>199</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures | <u>(402,873)</u> | <u>(402,873)</u> | <u>(401,367)</u> | <u>1,506</u> |
| Other Financing Sources | | | | |
| Transfers in | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | -- |
| Total Other Financing Sources | <u>350,000</u> | <u>350,000</u> | <u>350,000</u> | <u>--</u> |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | <u>\$ (52,873)</u> | <u>\$ (52,873)</u> | <u>(51,367)</u> | <u>\$ 1,506</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>95,841</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 44,474</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
New Growth Capital Projects Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Impact fees | \$ 275,200 | \$ 275,200 | \$ -- | \$ (275,200) |
| Intergovernmental | 200,000 | 200,000 | 40,598 | (159,402) |
| Investment | 2,196 | 2,196 | (25,886) | (28,082) |
| Total Revenues | 477,396 | 477,396 | 14,712 | (462,684) |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 549,000 | 551,914 | 192,313 | 359,601 |
| Total Expenditures | 549,000 | 551,914 | 192,313 | 359,601 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | (71,604) | (74,518) | (177,601) | (103,083) |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | \$ (71,604) | \$ (74,518) | (177,601) | \$ (103,083) |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>1,717,240</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 1,539,639</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Parks and Recreation Capital Projects Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Impact Fees | \$ 627,080 | \$ 627,080 | \$ -- | \$ (627,080) |
| Investment | 1,707 | 1,707 | (16,058) | (17,765) |
| Total Revenues: | <u>628,787</u> | <u>628,787</u> | <u>(16,058)</u> | <u>(644,845)</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Capital outlay | 266,500 | 319,189 | 285,412 | 33,777 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>266,500</u> | <u>319,189</u> | <u>285,412</u> | <u>33,777</u> |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | <u>362,287</u> | <u>309,598</u> | <u>(301,470)</u> | <u>(611,068)</u> |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | <u>\$ 362,287</u> | <u>\$ 309,598</u> | <u>(301,470)</u> | <u>\$ (611,068)</u> |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>1,346,730</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 1,045,260</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Original Budget | Final Budget | Actual | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---|
| Revenues: | | | | |
| Local option gas tax | \$ 130,000 | \$ 130,000 | \$ 133,592 | \$ 3,592 |
| Intergovernmental | 22,387 | 22,387 | 27,292 | 4,905 |
| Investment | 2,514 | 2,514 | (36,608) | (39,122) |
| Rent | 309,842 | 309,842 | 293,592 | (16,250) |
| Total Revenues | 464,743 | 464,743 | 417,868 | (46,875) |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Current | | | | |
| Physical environment | -- | -- | 21,514 | (21,514) |
| Capital outlay | 973,537 | 1,008,187 | 953,615 | 54,572 |
| Total Expenditures | 973,537 | 1,008,187 | 975,129 | 33,058 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | (508,794) | (543,444) | (557,261) | (79,933) |
| Other Financing Sources | | | | |
| Transfers in | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | -- |
| Total Other Financing Sources | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | -- |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | \$ (358,794) | \$ (393,444) | (407,261) | \$ (79,933) |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | | <u>1,259,806</u> | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | | | <u>\$ 852,545</u> | |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Combining Statement of Net Position
Pension Trust Funds
September 30, 2022

| | Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund | Public Safety Officers' Pension Trust Fund | Share Plan Pension Trust Fund | Total Pension Trust Funds |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Assets | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 192,791 | \$ 204,646 | \$ 18,967 | \$ 416,404 |
| Investments in external investment pool | | | | |
| Broad market high quality bond portfolio | 2,433,991 | 2,583,666 | 239,458 | 5,257,115 |
| Core plus fixed income portfolio | 2,289,398 | 2,430,181 | 225,232 | 4,944,811 |
| Diversified large cap portfolio | 6,603,105 | 7,009,154 | 649,618 | 14,261,877 |
| Diversified small to mid cap portfolio | 3,638,937 | 3,862,709 | 358,001 | 7,859,647 |
| International equity | 4,795,685 | 5,090,590 | 471,802 | 10,358,077 |
| Core real estate | 4,145,015 | 4,399,907 | 407,789 | 8,952,711 |
| Contributions receivable | -- | 42,057 | 4,184 | 46,241 |
| Prepaid items | 854 | 854 | -- | 1,708 |
| Total Assets | 24,099,776 | 25,623,764 | 2,375,051 | 52,098,591 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Accounts payable | 6,891 | 7,233 | 546 | 14,670 |
| Total Liabilities | 6,891 | 7,233 | 546 | 14,670 |
| Net Position Restricted for Pensions | \$ 24,092,885 | \$ 25,616,531 | \$ 2,374,505 | \$ 52,083,921 |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position
Pension Trust Funds
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| | Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund | Public Safety Officers' Pension Trust Fund | Share Plan Pension Trust Fund | Total Pension Trust Funds |
|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Additions: | | | | |
| Contributions: | | | | |
| Employer | \$ 1,036,323 | \$ 733,631 | \$ -- | \$ 1,769,954 |
| Plan members | 199,360 | 111,251 | -- | 310,611 |
| State on-behalf payments | 160,796 | 363,823 | 66,623 | 591,242 |
| Total Contributions | 1,396,479 | 1,208,705 | 66,623 | 2,671,807 |
| Investment income (loss): | | | | |
| Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments | (3,853,433) | (4,087,865) | (376,670) | (8,317,968) |
| Less investment expenses | -- | -- | -- | - |
| Net investment income (loss): | (3,853,433) | (4,087,865) | (376,670) | (8,317,968) |
| Total Additions | (2,456,954) | (2,879,160) | (310,047) | (5,646,161) |
| Deductions: | | | | |
| Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions | 143,238 | 217,585 | 7,023 | 367,846 |
| Administrative expense | 49,313 | 45,740 | 2,179 | 97,232 |
| Total Deductions | 192,551 | 263,325 | 9,202 | 465,078 |
| Net Increase | (2,649,505) | (3,142,485) | (319,249) | (6,111,239) |
| Net Position Restricted for Pensions | | | | |
| Net Position - Beginning, as restated | 26,742,390 | 28,759,016 | 2,693,754 | 58,195,160 |
| Net Position - Ending | \$ 24,092,885 | \$ 25,616,531 | \$ 2,374,505 | \$ 52,083,921 |

STATISTICAL SECTION

STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the City of Greenacres' annual comprehensive financial report presents detailed unaudited information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statement, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

| <u>Schedule</u> | <u>Contents</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|---|-------------|
| Financial Trends | | |
| <i>These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time. These schedules include:</i> | | |
| 1 | Net Position by Component..... | 112 |
| 2 | Changes in Net Position..... | 113-114 |
| 3 | Fund Balances, Governmental Funds..... | 115-116 |
| 4 | Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds..... | 117-118 |
| Revenue Capacity | | |
| <i>These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue source, the property tax.</i> | | |
| 5 | Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property..... | 119 |
| 6 | Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates..... | 120 |
| 7 | Principal Property Tax Payers..... | 121 |
| 8 | Property Tax Levies and Collections..... | 122 |
| Debt Capacity | | |
| <i>These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the Village's ability to issue additional debt in the future.</i> | | |
| 9 | Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type..... | 123 |
| 10 | Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding..... | 124 |
| 11 | Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt..... | 125 |
| 12 | Legal Debt Margin Information..... | 126 |
| 13 | Pledged-Revenue Coverage..... | 127 |
| Demographic and Economic Information | | |
| <i>These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place.</i> | | |
| 14 | Demographic and Economic Information..... | 128 |
| 15 | Principal Employers..... | 129 |
| Operating Information | | |
| <i>These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs.</i> | | |
| 16 | Full-Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program..... | 130 |
| 17 | Operating Indicators by Function/Program..... | 131 |
| 18 | Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program..... | 132 |

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the annual comprehensive financial reports for the relevant year.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 1
Net Position by Component
(Accrual basis of accounting)
(unaudited)

Primary Government - Governmental Activities

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | Net investment in Capital Assets | Restricted | Unrestricted | Total primary government net position |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---|
| 2013 | \$ 18,198,964 | \$ 8,352,052 | \$ 12,018,766 | \$ 38,569,782 |
| 2014 | 18,887,900 | 7,462,758 | 12,917,115 | 39,267,773 |
| 2015 | 17,926,182 | 6,617,924 | 18,095,306 | 42,639,412 |
| 2016 | 19,860,042 | 5,012,992 | 17,430,112 | 42,303,146 |
| 2017 | 20,828,171 | 6,627,745 | 17,115,888 | 44,571,804 |
| 2018 | 22,015,260 | 7,970,630 | 16,666,569 | 46,652,459 |
| 2019 | 23,455,378 | 8,558,672 | 17,800,891 | 49,814,941 |
| 2020 | 24,901,851 | 9,454,086 | 17,465,862 | 51,821,799 |
| 2021 | 26,153,440 | 18,534,596 | 14,338,753 | 59,026,789 |
| 2022 | 27,859,892 | 9,580,891 | 38,436,142 | 75,876,925 |

Note: The City has no business-type activities.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 2
Changes in Net Position
(Accrual basis of accounting)
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Expenses | | | | |
| Governmental activities: | | | | |
| General government | \$ 3,525,732 | \$ 3,553,289 | \$ 3,681,586 | \$ 4,139,771 |
| Public Safety | 13,278,168 | 12,941,095 | 12,626,261 | 15,683,842 |
| Transportation | 1,478,368 | 1,569,082 | 1,582,486 | 1,541,912 |
| Culture/recreation | 1,843,248 | 1,869,520 | 2,100,850 | 2,244,474 |
| Physical environment | 2,713,871 | 2,074,593 | 2,239,455 | 2,564,247 |
| Interest on long term investments | 150,900 | 140,578 | 129,895 | 118,853 |
| Total primary government expenses | \$ 22,990,287 | \$ 22,148,157 | \$ 22,360,533 | \$ 26,293,099 |
| Program Revenues | | | | |
| Governmental activities: | | | | |
| Charges for Services: | | | | |
| Public Safety | \$ 2,389,614 | \$ 2,437,433 | \$ 2,531,497 | \$ 3,002,840 |
| Physical Environment | 1,551,473 | 1,387,773 | 1,777,915 | 1,604,800 |
| Other | 795,711 | 816,235 | 935,378 | 910,328 |
| Total Charges for Services | 4,736,798 | 4,641,441 | 5,244,790 | 5,517,968 |
| Operating Grants and Contributions | 834,528 | 901,749 | 884,112 | 865,029 |
| Capital Grants and Contributions | 1,208,371 | 835,863 | 1,171,033 | 706,263 |
| Total primary government program revenues | \$ 6,779,697 | \$ 6,379,053 | \$ 7,299,935 | \$ 7,089,260 |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue | | | | |
| Governmental activities | (16,210,590) | (15,769,104) | (15,060,598) | (19,203,839) |
| Total primary government net expense | \$ (16,210,590) | \$ (15,769,104) | \$ (15,060,598) | \$ (19,203,839) |
| General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position | | | | |
| Governmental activities | | | | |
| Taxes: | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ 6,210,647 | \$ 6,201,214 | \$ 6,652,247 | \$ 8,272,819 |
| Utility service taxes | 3,901,169 | 3,991,265 | 4,005,809 | 4,003,013 |
| Infrastructure surtax* | - | - | - | - |
| Franchise fees based on gross receipts | 1,655,466 | 1,796,500 | 1,827,188 | 1,808,816 |
| Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted | 3,918,371 | 4,239,490 | 4,547,615 | 4,692,065 |
| Investment earnings | 41,552 | 49,228 | 133,512 | 161,863 |
| Miscellaneous revenues | 150,649 | 189,398 | 178,609 | 130,516 |
| Gain on disposal of capital assets | - | - | - | 47,903 |
| Total general revenues | \$ 15,877,854 | \$ 16,467,095 | \$ 17,344,980 | \$ 19,116,995 |
| Special Items | | | | |
| Donation of infrastructure | - | - | (1,605,131) | (249,422) |
| Total special items | - | - | (1,605,131) | (249,422) |
| Change in Net Position | | | | |
| Governmental activities | (332,736) | 697,991 | 679,251 | (336,266) |
| Total primary government | \$ (332,736) | \$ 697,991 | \$ 679,251 | \$ (336,266) |

Note: Basic Financial Statements and Management's Discussion and Analysis for State and Local Governments.

The City has no business type activities.

* Infrastructure tax was approved by referendum in 2016.

| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| \$ | 3,696,061 | \$ 3,991,739 | \$ 4,429,090 | \$ 4,606,134 | \$ 4,752,081 | \$ 5,180,043 |
| | 16,405,181 | 17,128,664 | 19,009,577 | 19,424,915 | 18,600,097 | 22,643,920 |
| | 1,613,741 | 1,689,389 | 1,893,826 | 2,095,208 | 1,906,690 | 2,216,278 |
| | 2,632,499 | 2,831,276 | 2,973,648 | 2,851,949 | 2,858,904 | 3,087,437 |
| | 2,413,834 | 2,521,088 | 2,235,420 | 2,720,995 | 2,691,968 | 2,839,147 |
| | 107,219 | 95,144 | 82,611 | 69,513 | 55,883 | 41,672 |
| \$ | <u>26,868,535</u> | <u>\$ 28,257,300</u> | <u>\$ 30,624,172</u> | <u>\$ 31,768,714</u> | <u>\$ 30,865,623</u> | <u>\$ 36,008,497</u> |

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| \$ | 3,058,853 | \$ 2,900,144 | \$ 2,923,820 | \$ 2,984,859 | \$ 3,741,373 | \$ 2,849,470 |
| | 1,765,299 | 1,518,667 | 1,576,128 | 2,329,821 | 2,746,532 | 2,576,006 |
| | 848,788 | 989,156 | 1,167,813 | 912,629 | 1,184,732 | 3,244,475 |
| | 5,672,940 | 5,407,967 | 5,667,761 | 6,227,309 | 7,672,637 | 8,669,951 |
| | 834,409 | 945,840 | 1,058,815 | 1,352,175 | 1,084,546 | 11,641,844 |
| | 739,518 | 562,606 | 1,044,044 | 857,197 | 675,034 | 959,298 |
| \$ | <u>7,246,867</u> | <u>\$ 6,916,413</u> | <u>\$ 7,770,620</u> | <u>\$ 8,436,681</u> | <u>\$ 9,432,217</u> | <u>\$ 21,271,093</u> |

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | (19,621,668) | (21,340,887) | (22,853,552) | (23,332,033) | (21,433,406) | (14,737,404) |
| \$ | <u>(19,621,668)</u> | <u>\$ (21,340,887)</u> | <u>\$ (22,853,552)</u> | <u>\$ (23,332,033)</u> | <u>\$ (21,433,406)</u> | <u>\$ (14,737,404)</u> |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| \$ | 8,999,275 | \$ 9,866,149 | \$ 11,310,316 | \$ 12,171,506 | \$ 13,208,395 | \$ 13,903,896 |
| | 4,068,823 | 4,182,645 | 4,157,398 | 4,379,456 | 4,583,816 | 4,798,517 |
| | 1,943,133 | 2,823,027 | 2,921,121 | 2,738,553 | 3,219,349 | 3,906,024 |
| | 1,885,113 | 1,862,309 | 1,915,036 | 1,909,293 | 1,983,268 | 2,269,293 |
| | 4,795,980 | 4,944,327 | 5,040,095 | 4,605,095 | 5,427,123 | 6,586,909 |
| | 79,464 | 218,212 | 391,250 | 227,185 | 56,635 | (12,084) |
| | 118,538 | 116,003 | 101,971 | 93,274 | 101,670 | 129,081 |
| | - | 11,771 | 178,847 | 11,050 | 58,140 | 5,904 |
| \$ | <u>21,890,326</u> | <u>\$ 24,024,443</u> | <u>\$ 26,016,034</u> | <u>\$ 26,135,412</u> | <u>\$ 28,638,396</u> | <u>\$ 31,587,540</u> |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | 2,268,658 | 2,683,556 | 3,162,482 | 2,803,379 | 7,204,990 | 16,850,136 |
| \$ | <u>2,268,658</u> | <u>\$ 2,683,556</u> | <u>\$ 3,162,482</u> | <u>\$ 2,803,379</u> | <u>\$ 7,204,990</u> | <u>\$ 16,850,136</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 3
Fund Balances, Governmental Funds
(Modified accrual basis of accounting)
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| General Fund | | | | |
| Reserved | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Unreserved | - | - | - | - |
| Non-spendable | 215,682 | 460,507 | 395,891 | 1,034,146 |
| Restricted | - | - | - | - |
| Committed | 4,787,220 | 4,769,993 | 1,000,000 | 2,000,000 |
| Assigned | 823,418 | 805,505 | 4,293,148 | 1,844,962 |
| Unassigned | 6,262,209 | 7,427,155 | 8,530,048 | 6,916,469 |
| Total general fund | \$ 12,088,529 | \$ 13,463,160 | \$ 14,219,087 | \$ 11,795,577 |
| All Other Governmental Funds | | | | |
| Reserved | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Unreserved, reported in: | | | | |
| Special revenue funds | - | - | - | - |
| Capital projects funds | - | - | - | - |
| Debt service funds | - | - | - | - |
| Non-spendable | 269,605 | 695 | 762 | 862 |
| Restricted | 8,352,052 | 7,462,758 | 6,074,994 | 3,567,933 |
| Assigned | 2,060,104 | 1,907,665 | 2,709,940 | 4,016,514 |
| Unassigned | - | - | - | - |
| Total all other governmental funds | \$ 10,681,761 | \$ 9,371,118 | \$ 8,785,696 | \$ 7,585,309 |
| Total fund balances, all funds | \$ 22,770,290 | \$ 22,834,278 | \$ 23,004,783 | \$ 19,380,886 |

| 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 217,802 | 1,055,869 | 85,023 | 136,504 | 90,649 | 210,645 |
| - | - | - | - | 19,394 | 15,766 |
| 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 |
| 498,564 | 417,096 | 460,394 | 582,393 | 473,044 | 13,736,920 |
| 8,193,877 | 7,839,245 | 9,386,839 | 9,728,653 | 12,802,626 | 14,333,286 |
| <u>\$ 10,910,243</u> | <u>\$ 11,312,210</u> | <u>\$ 11,932,256</u> | <u>\$ 12,447,550</u> | <u>\$ 15,385,713</u> | <u>\$ 30,296,617</u> |
| \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,110 | 444,225 | - | 416 | 242 | 763,744 |
| 3,365,849 | 3,848,135 | 5,784,835 | 6,824,720 | 7,988,055 | 8,921,807 |
| 5,304,778 | 4,337,140 | 3,436,547 | 2,845,965 | 2,689,923 | 1,670,833 |
| - | - | (26) | - | (3,685) | (26,776) |
| <u>\$ 8,671,737</u> | <u>\$ 8,629,500</u> | <u>\$ 9,221,356</u> | <u>\$ 9,671,101</u> | <u>\$ 10,674,535</u> | <u>\$ 11,329,608</u> |
| <u>\$ 19,581,980</u> | <u>\$ 19,941,710</u> | <u>\$ 21,153,612</u> | <u>\$ 22,118,651</u> | <u>\$ 26,060,248</u> | <u>\$ 41,626,225</u> |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 4
Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds
(Modified accrual basis of accounting)
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Revenues | | | | |
| Taxes | \$ 11,188,626 | \$ 11,319,062 | \$ 11,805,795 | \$ 13,421,388 |
| Permits and franchise fees | 2,041,415 | 2,280,110 | 2,316,146 | 2,710,914 |
| Intergovernmental | 5,127,073 | 5,104,497 | 5,672,011 | 5,179,941 |
| Charges for services | 2,926,104 | 3,195,729 | 3,265,337 | 3,542,288 |
| Fines and forfeitures | 167,664 | 172,010 | 216,334 | 109,790 |
| Impact fees | 244,211 | 55,835 | 355,642 | 215,443 |
| Interest | 41,552 | 49,228 | 182,246 | 258,008 |
| Contributions | 34,996 | 93,798 | 44,785 | 26,362 |
| Rental income | 495,430 | 530,553 | 599,848 | 539,734 |
| Miscellaneous revenues | 140,597 | 85,161 | 119,994 | 172,672 |
| Total revenues | \$ 22,407,668 | \$ 22,885,983 | \$ 24,578,138 | \$ 26,176,540 |
| Expenditures | | | | |
| General government | 3,145,262 | 3,235,568 | 3,389,229 | 3,823,737 |
| Public Safety | 12,702,323 | 12,277,486 | 13,254,521 | 15,506,170 |
| Transportation | 1,449,676 | 1,469,380 | 1,489,646 | 1,433,172 |
| Culture/Recreation | 1,372,083 | 1,349,738 | 1,503,044 | 1,733,112 |
| Physical environment | 1,723,865 | 1,743,688 | 1,824,867 | 1,895,157 |
| Capital outlay | 2,546,397 | 2,342,976 | 2,543,156 | 4,972,137 |
| Debt service | | | | |
| Principal | 252,277 | 262,552 | 273,246 | 284,376 |
| Interest | 150,928 | 140,607 | 129,924 | 118,884 |
| Total expenditures | \$ 23,342,811 | \$ 22,821,995 | \$ 24,407,633 | \$ 29,766,745 |
| Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures | (935,143) | 63,988 | 170,505 | (3,590,205) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | |
| Transfers in | 410,000 | 460,000 | 630,000 | 5,293,381 |
| Transfers out | (410,000) | (460,000) | (630,000) | (5,293,381) |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Special Item - disposal of police department | - | - | - | (33,692) |
| Net Change in fund balances | (935,143) | 63,988 | 170,505 | (3,623,897) |
| Fund balances - beginning, as restated | 23,705,433 | 22,770,290 | 22,834,278 | 23,004,783 |
| Fund balance - ending | \$ 22,770,290 | \$ 22,834,278 | \$ 23,004,783 | \$ 19,380,886 |
| Debt services (principal & interest) as a percentage of non-capital expenditures | 1.83% | 1.91% | 1.78% | 1.56% |

| 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| \$ 16,205,819 | \$ 18,117,913 | \$ 19,734,733 | \$ 20,604,647 | \$ 22,379,232 | \$ 23,960,066 |
| 2,720,616 | 2,627,886 | 2,470,583 | 2,513,630 | 2,909,876 | 3,632,291 |
| 5,310,832 | 5,517,752 | 5,862,915 | 5,418,045 | 6,205,402 | 17,869,481 |
| 3,614,726 | 3,561,148 | 4,077,524 | 4,717,765 | 5,343,468 | 6,148,380 |
| 126,688 | 111,778 | 96,233 | 49,946 | 106,333 | 161,880 |
| 291,477 | 108,167 | 113,768 | 9,722 | 326,321 | 400 |
| 105,563 | 256,298 | 673,416 | 490,797 | 49,879 | 68,762 |
| 25,612 | 10,383 | 16,927 | 34,391 | 72,049 | 69,772 |
| 507,844 | 566,025 | 648,026 | 592,821 | 665,826 | 671,935 |
| 102,308 | 135,043 | 288,537 | 74,426 | 199,080 | 177,929 |
| \$ 29,011,485 | \$ 31,012,393 | \$ 33,982,662 | \$ 34,506,190 | \$ 38,257,466 | \$ 52,760,896 |
| 3,336,982 | 3,584,908 | 3,828,807 | 4,201,052 | 4,263,462 | 4,820,086 |
| 17,007,595 | 17,864,359 | 18,777,411 | 19,309,347 | 20,095,196 | 20,836,328 |
| 1,505,029 | 1,582,775 | 1,730,683 | 1,645,482 | 1,644,209 | 1,731,472 |
| 1,868,310 | 2,053,816 | 2,050,276 | 1,903,240 | 2,019,718 | 2,314,908 |
| 2,001,145 | 1,927,759 | 1,920,540 | 2,579,962 | 2,592,697 | 2,659,261 |
| 2,688,119 | 3,235,853 | 4,059,837 | 3,498,900 | 3,297,461 | 4,429,803 |
| 295,959 | 308,014 | 320,560 | 333,617 | 347,205 | 361,348 |
| 107,252 | 95,179 | 82,646 | 69,551 | 55,921 | 41,713 |
| \$ 28,810,391 | \$ 30,652,663 | \$ 32,770,760 | \$ 33,541,151 | \$ 34,315,869 | \$ 37,194,919 |
| 201,094 | 359,730 | 1,211,902 | 965,039 | 3,941,597 | 15,565,977 |
| 1,430,000 | 610,000 | 965,000 | 710,000 | 615,000 | 10,888,553 |
| (1,430,000) | (610,000) | (965,000) | (710,000) | (615,000) | (10,888,553) |
| \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 201,094 | 359,730 | 1,211,902 | 965,039 | 3,941,597 | 15,565,977 |
| 19,380,886 | 19,581,980 | 19,941,710 | 21,153,612 | 22,118,651 | 26,060,248 |
| \$ 19,581,980 | \$ 19,941,710 | \$ 21,153,612 | \$ 22,118,651 | \$ 26,060,248 | \$ 41,626,225 |
| 1.50% | 1.42% | 1.34% | 1.30% | 1.27% | 1.19% |

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 5
Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property
(unaudited)

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> <u>Ended 9/30</u> | <u>Residential</u> <u>Property⁽¹⁾</u> | <u>Non-Residential</u> <u>Real Property⁽²⁾</u> | <u>Tangible</u> <u>Personal</u> <u>Property</u> | <u>Total Taxable</u> <u>Assessed</u> <u>Value</u> | <u>Total</u> <u>Direct</u> <u>Tax Rate</u> | <u>Total Actual</u> <u>Just Value</u> |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| 2013 | \$ 803,700,888 | \$ 268,021,137 | \$ 64,977,847 | \$ 1,136,699,872 | 5.6500 | \$ 1,656,239,281 |
| 2014 | 838,576,548 | 276,300,334 | 66,368,209 | 1,181,245,091 | 5.4284 | 1,723,537,715 |
| 2015 | 915,991,830 | 287,094,042 | 71,187,641 | 1,274,273,513 | 5.4284 | 1,942,793,644 |
| 2016 | 1,017,765,761 | 303,954,292 | 78,305,014 | 1,400,025,067 | 6.0854 | 2,272,475,532 |
| 2017 | 1,118,743,876 | 324,714,910 | 80,468,039 | 1,523,926,825 | 6.0854 | 2,496,673,000 |
| 2018 | 1,245,747,620 | 364,528,329 | 70,301,083 | 1,680,577,032 | 6.4000 | 2,770,652,835 |
| 2019 | 1,354,242,158 | 400,415,340 | 75,672,124 | 1,830,329,622 | 6.4000 | 2,995,015,246 |
| 2020 | 1,480,686,726 | 412,899,460 | 76,709,003 | 1,970,295,189 | 6.4000 | 3,212,238,279 |
| 2021 | 1,597,211,758 | 460,850,913 | 81,391,862 | 2,139,454,533 | 6.4000 | 3,413,992,038 |
| 2022 | 1,711,148,792 | 458,830,891 | 86,497,026 | 2,256,476,709 | 6.3000 | 3,586,873,592 |

Note: ⁽¹⁾ Residential Real Property includes Vacant, Single Family Residential, Mobile Homes, Multi-family 10 units or more, Multi-family less than 10 units, Condominiums, Cooperatives, Retirement Homes and Miscellaneous Residential.

⁽²⁾ Non-Residential Real Property includes Commercial, Industrial, Agricultural, Institutional, Government, Leasehold Interests, Miscellaneous, Centrally Assessed Properties and Non-Agricultural Acreage.

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's Office Schedules DR-403V and USECODE-F

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 6
Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | Greenacres | | | Overlapping Rates ⁽¹⁾ | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| | General Fund | Debt Service | Total City of Greenacres | Palm Beach County | | | Special Taxing Districts | Total |
| | | | | BOCC ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | Library System ⁽²⁾ | School Board | | |
| 2013 | 5.6500 | 0.0000 | 5.6500 | 4.9902 | 0.6066 | 7.7780 | 2.3154 | 21.3402 |
| 2014 | 5.4284 | 0.0000 | 5.4284 | 4.9852 | 0.6065 | 7.5860 | 2.2280 | 20.8341 |
| 2015 | 5.4284 | 0.0000 | 5.4284 | 4.9729 | 0.6024 | 7.5940 | 2.1732 | 20.7709 |
| 2016 | 6.0854 | 0.0000 | 6.0854 | 4.9277 | 0.5985 | 7.5120 | 2.0974 | 21.2210 |
| 2017 | 6.0854 | 0.0000 | 6.0854 | 4.9142 | 0.5933 | 7.0700 | 1.9453 | 20.6082 |
| 2018 | 6.4000 | 0.0000 | 6.4000 | 4.8980 | 0.5901 | 6.5720 | 1.6920 | 20.1521 |
| 2019 | 6.4000 | 0.0000 | 6.4000 | 4.8580 | 0.5870 | 7.1640 | 1.6873 | 20.6963 |
| 2020 | 6.4000 | 0.0000 | 6.4000 | 4.8124 | 0.5833 | 7.0100 | 1.6753 | 20.4810 |
| 2021 | 6.4000 | 0.0000 | 6.4000 | 4.8149 | 0.5824 | 6.8750 | 1.6386 | 20.3109 |
| 2022 | 6.3000 | 0.0000 | 6.3000 | 4.7439 | 0.5781 | 6.5190 | 1.5390 | 19.6800 |

Note: ⁽¹⁾ Overlapping rates are those of local and county governments that apply to property owners within the City of Greenacres. Not all overlapping rates apply to all Greenacres property owners. For instance, the rates for special districts apply only to Greenacres properties located within the geographic boundaries of the district.

⁽²⁾ Combined operating plus debt service millage

⁽³⁾ Board of County Commissioners

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's office.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 7
Principal Property Tax Payers
(unaudited)

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

| Taxpayers | 2022 | | | 2013 | | |
|--|------------------------|------|---|------------------------|------|---|
| | Taxable Assessed Value | Rank | Percentage of Total City Taxable Assessed Value | Taxable Assessed Value | Rank | Percentage of Total City Taxable Assessed Value |
| | | | | | | |
| Okeeheelee Apt. Partners/UDR Okeeheelee LLC | \$ 102,747,821 | 1 | 4.55% | \$ 50,684,126 | 1 | 4.46% |
| Florida Power & Light ⁽¹⁾ | 58,125,116 | 2 | 2.58% | 32,040,228 | 2 | 2.82% |
| Keystone WPB Holding Corp. (Island Shores Apts.) | 47,413,122 | 3 | 2.10% | 22,365,755 | 4 | 1.97% |
| JHB Florida Properties, LLC (Waterway Village) | 37,192,289 | 4 | 1.65% | 16,743,217 | 5 | 1.47% |
| Real Sub LLC | 33,267,008 | 5 | 1.47% | | | 0.00% |
| AGRE River Bridge Owner LLC (River Bridge Plaza) | | | 0.00% | 28,047,811 | 3 | 2.47% |
| Pickwick Mobile Home Park | 21,063,506 | 6 | 0.93% | 11,287,455 | 6 | 0.99% |
| Colonial MHC Ltd Partnership | 19,435,534 | 7 | 0.86% | 10,989,586 | 8 | 0.97% |
| Gator Green Acres (Greenacres Plaza) | 18,914,783 | 8 | 0.84% | 11,275,044 | 7 | 0.99% |
| Lago Palma MHC LLC | 17,210,432 | 9 | 0.76% | | | |
| Limoch 19800 West Dixie LLC | 13,417,184 | 10 | 0.59% | | | |
| Steve Moore Chevrolet | | | | 10,199,974 | 9 | 0.90% |
| Publix Super Markets Inc. | | | | 9,500,000 | 10 | 0.84% |
| Total | \$ 368,786,795 | | 16.34% | \$ 203,133,196 | | 17.88% |

Total Taxable Assessed Value \$ 2,256,476,709 \$ 1,136,699,872

Note: ⁽¹⁾ FPL pays taxes on real property (land parcel for sub-station at 4101 S Military Trail) and tangible personal property (lines, poles, transformers, etc.) in the City.

Source: Top Ten Taxpayers Report provided by Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's Office.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 8
Property Tax Levies and Collections
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year | Collections in the Year of Levy ⁽¹⁾ | Percentage of Levy | Collections in Subsequent Years ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Total Collections To Date | Percentage of Levy |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 2013 | \$ 6,422,354 | \$ 5,991,612 | 93.3% | \$ 219,035 | \$ 6,210,647 | 96.7% |
| 2014 | 6,412,271 | 6,013,462 | 93.8% | 187,752 | 6,201,214 | 96.7% |
| 2015 | 6,917,266 | 6,509,862 | 94.1% | 142,385 | 6,652,247 | 96.2% |
| 2016 | 8,519,713 | 8,025,341 | 94.2% | 247,478 | 8,272,818 | 97.1% |
| 2017 | 9,273,704 | 8,751,853 | 94.4% | 247,422 | 8,999,275 | 97.0% |
| 2018 | 10,226,983 | 9,683,544 | 94.7% | 182,605 | 9,866,149 | 96.5% |
| 2019 | 11,714,110 | 11,098,114 | 94.7% | 212,202 | 11,310,317 | 96.6% |
| 2020 | 12,609,889 | 11,895,957 | 94.3% | 275,550 | 12,171,506 | 96.5% |
| 2021 | 13,692,509 | 12,959,342 | 94.6% | 249,053 | 13,208,395 | 96.5% |
| 2022 | 14,441,451 | 13,713,282 | 95.0% | 190,614 | 13,903,896 | 96.3% |
| Totals | \$ 100,230,250 | \$ 94,642,368 | 94.4% | \$ 2,154,096 | \$ 96,796,463 | 96.6% |

Note (1) 2018 was adjusted to reflect the proper amount collected for the year.

(2) Collections in subsequent years are not tracked specifically for the year levied; amounts shown are all delinquent taxes received during that fiscal year. Totals are shown on the bottom row to give a better representation of collections, including delinquent taxes, over time.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 9
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | Bank Notes | Total Debt | Percentage Personal Income ⁽¹⁾ | Per Capita |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|------------|
| 2013 | \$ 3,554,328 | \$ 3,554,328 | 0.53% | \$ 93.11 |
| 2014 | 3,291,777 | 3,291,777 | 0.43% | 85.30 |
| 2015 | 3,018,529 | 3,018,529 | 0.40% | 77.51 |
| 2016 | 2,734,153 | 2,734,153 | 0.35% | 69.99 |
| 2017 | 2,438,194 | 2,438,194 | 0.28% | 61.31 |
| 2018 | 2,130,180 | 2,130,180 | 0.23% | 53.84 |
| 2019 | 1,809,620 | 1,809,620 | 0.18% | 45.45 |
| 2020 | 1,476,003 | 1,476,003 | 0.12% | 36.95 |
| 2021 | 1,128,798 | 1,128,798 | 0.08% | 25.34 |
| 2022 | 767,450 | 767,450 | N/A | 17.13 |

*Note: The City has no business-type activities.
The City has no General Obligation Bonds or Revenue Bonds*

Source: (1) Calculated as Total Debt / (Population x Per Capita Income); see also Schedule 14 Demographic and Economic Information

N/A = not yet available

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 10
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | Population(1) | Taxable Value(2) | General Bonded Debt | Percentage of Actual Taxable Value of Property | Per Capita |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| 2013 | 38,172 | \$ 1,136,699,872 | \$ - | 0.00% | \$ - |
| 2014 | 38,590 | 1,181,245,091 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2015 | 38,943 | 1,274,273,513 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2016 | 39,066 | 1,400,025,067 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2017 | 39,770 | 1,523,926,825 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2018 | 39,568 | 1,680,577,032 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2019 | 39,813 | 1,830,329,622 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2020 | 39,945 | 1,970,295,189 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2021 | 44,549 | 2,139,454,533 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2022 | 44,797 | 2,256,476,709 | - | 0.00% | - |

Source: (1) Bureau of Economic & Business Research (BEBR).
(2) Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's Office.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 11
Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt
(unaudited)

As of September 30, 2022

| Governmental Unit | Debt Outstanding | Estimated Percentage Applicable ⁽¹⁾ | Estimated Share of Overlapping Debt |
|--|----------------------|--|--|
| Overlapping | | | |
| Palm Beach School District | \$ 4,273 | 1.00% | \$ 43 |
| Palm Beach County | 26,250,000 | 1.00% | 262,500 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Subtotal, overlapping debt | 26,254,273 | | 262,543 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| City direct debt | 767,450 | 100.00% | 767,450 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total direct and overlapping debt | \$ 27,021,723 | | \$ 1,029,993 |

Note: (1) Estimated percentage applicable is based on city's proportional total assessed property values as a percentage of the county total. Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with geographic boundaries of the city. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the property taxpayers of the City of Greenacres. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the property taxpayers should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt, of each overlapping government.

*Source: Palm Beach County School District.
Palm Beach County Property Appraiser.*

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 12
Legal Debt Margin Information
(unaudited)

The City of Greenacres has no legal debt margin.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 13
Pledged-Revenue Coverage
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | Public Improvement Note 2004A ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | Coverage |
|------------------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------|-------|----------|
| | Available Non Ad Valorem Revenues | Debt Service | | | Total | |
| | | Principal | Interest | | | |
| 2013 | \$ 13,098,427 | \$ 252,277 | \$ 150,928 | \$ 403,205 | 32.5 | |
| 2014 | 13,842,671 | 262,552 | 140,607 | 403,159 | 34.3 | |
| 2015 | 14,341,075 | 273,246 | 129,924 | 403,170 | 35.6 | |
| 2016 | 14,659,417 | 284,376 | 118,883 | 403,259 | 36.4 | |
| 2017 | 14,914,959 | 295,959 | 107,252 | 403,211 | 37.0 | |
| 2018 | 15,296,311 | 308,014 | 95,178 | 403,192 | 37.9 | |
| 2019 | 16,091,917 | 320,560 | 82,647 | 403,207 | 39.9 | |
| 2020 | 16,250,402 | 333,617 | 69,551 | 403,168 | 40.3 | |
| 2021 | 17,842,086 | 347,206 | 59,221 | 406,427 | 43.9 | |
| 2022 | 20,147,169 | 361,348 | 41,713 | 403,061 | 50.0 | |

Note: (1) Issued Public Improvement Note 2004A at the end of 2004, with first debt service payments due in fiscal 2005. Financed the municipal complex, including a new city hall and public works facilities

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 14
Demographic and Economic Information
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Median Age ⁽²⁾ | Per Capita Income ⁽²⁾ | Median Home Sale Price ⁽³⁾ | School Enrollment ⁽⁴⁾ | Civilian Labor Force ⁽⁵⁾ | Unemployment Rate ⁽⁵⁾ |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2013 | 38,172 | 36.2 | \$ 19,170 | \$ 77,686 | 11,006 | 17,982 | 6.6% |
| 2014 | 38,590 | 35.8 | 19,732 | 95,965 | 11,196 | 18,370 | 5.4% |
| 2015 | 38,943 | 36.1 | 19,552 | 107,186 | 11,614 | 21,622 | 4.1% |
| 2016 | 39,066 | 35.5 | 20,025 | 128,730 | 11,593 | 21,095 | 3.9% |
| 2017 | 39,770 | 36.7 | 22,020 | 150,300 | 11,847 | 21,867 | 4.3% |
| 2018 | 39,568 | 37.6 | 23,745 | 170,000 | 11,907 | 21,824 | 3.4% |
| 2019 | 39,813 | 38.1 | 25,249 | 183,622 | 11,822 | 21,121 | 2.9% |
| 2020 | 39,945 | 38.2 | 30,412 | 198,074 | 12,079 | 21,261 | 6.7% |
| 2021 | 44,549 | 38.4 | 32,354 | 259,267 | incomplete | 21,910 | 4.4% |
| 2022 | 44,797 | N/A | N/A | 288,004 | 11,397 | 22,350 | 2.6% |

Source: (1) Bureau of Economic & Business Research (BEBR).
(2) U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates
(3) Zillow.com
(4) Palm Beach County School District (11th Day Enrollment Count)
(5) U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

N/A = not available

incomplete = SY 2020-2021 (FY 2021) was not completed due to (Covid) delayed start of the school year

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 15
Principal Employers County Wide
(unaudited)

One Year Ago and Nine Years Ago

| 2022 | | | 2013 | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Employer | Employees | Percentage of Total Employment | Employer | Employees | Percentage of Total Employment |
| School Board | 22,426 | 2.98% | School Board | 21,449 | 3.40% |
| Palm Beach County** | 12,054 | 1.60% | Palm Beach County** | 11,010 | 1.74% |
| Tenet Healthcare Corp. | 5,734 | 0.76% | Tenet Healthcare Corp. | 6,100 | 0.97% |
| NextEra Energy Inc | 5,330 | 0.67% | FP & L (Headquarters) | 3,804 | 0.47% |
| Florida Atlantic University | 5,059 | 0.71% | G4S (Headquarters) | 3,000 | 0.60% |
| Boca Raton Regional Hospital | 3,135 | 0.42% | Florida Atlantic University | 2,980 | 0.47% |
| Veteran's Health Administration | 2,600 | 0.35% | Hospital Corporation of America | 2,714 | 0.43% |
| HCA (Hospital Corp. of America) | 2,419 | 0.32% | Veteran's Health Administration | 2,700 | 0.43% |
| The Breakers | 2,300 | 0.31% | Bethesda Health, Inc. | 2,643 | 0.42% |
| Bethesda Hospital East/West | 2,282 | 0.30% | Boca Raton Regional Hospital | 2,250 | 0.36% |
| Total | 63,339 | 8.43% | Total | 58,650 | 9.29% |

Source: *Business Development Board of Palm Beach County*

***Palm Beach County Annual Budget Doc/Full Version - Position Summary by Dept;
includes all Board of County Commissioners (BCC), Other Departments and Agencies, and Constitutional Officers.*

City of Greenacres, Florida

Schedule 16

Full-Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program

(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| <u>Function/Program</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 14 |
| Finance ⁽¹⁾ | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Purchasing ⁽¹⁾ | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Information Technology ⁽¹⁾ | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Development & Neighborhood Services ⁽²⁾ | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 22 |
| Planning & Engineering | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Public Works | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 22 |
| Public Safety/Fire Rescue ⁽³⁾ | 109.5 | 110.5 | 115.5 | 47 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 58 |
| Comm. & Rec. Services ⁽¹⁾⁽⁴⁾ | 13 | 13.5 | 15.5 | 16.5 | 23 | 26.5 | 28 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| Youth Programs ⁽¹⁾ | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 15.5 | 15 | 15 |
| Building | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 0 |
| Total | 160.5 | 162 | 167 | 99.0 | 108 | 113.0 | 113 | 116.0 | 110 | 130 |

Note:

(1) Department reorganizations for Finance (Purchasing & Information Technology) and CRS (Youth Programs), effective FY20

(2) Building and Planning & Engineering merged to be Department & Neighborhood Services , effective FY22

(3) Law Enforcement merged with Palm Beach County Sheriffs Office in Feb 2016.

(4) Leisure Services renamed Community & Recreation Services effective FY20

Source: Budget City of Greenacres - Budget Overview-Personnel Summary (also Budget-Department-B1 Personnel Staffing for FY20)

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 17
Operating Indicators by Function/Program
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <u>Function/Program</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | | | | | | | | | | |
| Population | 38,172 | 38,590 | 38,943 | 39,066 | 39,770 | 39,568 | 39,813 | 39,945 | 44,549 | 44,797 |
| Number of residential units ⁽¹⁾ | 17,123 | 17,140 | 17,175 | 17,194 | 17,296 | 17,340 | 17,360 | 17,675 | 17,675 | 17,564 |
| Number of solid waste accounts billed ⁽²⁾ | 6,889 | 6,927 | 6,940 | 6,958 | 7,019 | 7,074 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Public Safety | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total calls for responded service ^{(3) (4)} | 19,214 | 20,389 | 19,424 | 6,386 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Number of arrests by police officers ⁽⁴⁾ | 1,874 | 1,501 | 1,487 | 484 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Number of traffic citations issued ⁽⁴⁾ | 5,747 | 4,415 | 3,253 | 913 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| EMS average response times (minutes) | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Number of EMS calls (incl. in total calls) | 5,262 | 5,533 | 5,272 | 5,561 | 6,174 | 6,347 | 6,535 | 6,010 | 6,734 | 6,962 |
| Number of code enforcement inspections | 2,126 | 1,616 | 1,429 | 1,587 | 1,601 | 1,043 | 1,876 | 1,528 | 2,706 | 4,674 |
| Transportation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of paved miles maintained | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Number of vehicle repair orders completed | 1,161 | 1,285 | 1,185 | 909 | 834 | 838 | 1,010 | 841 | 836 | 850 |
| Number of city vehicles maintained | 99 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 49 | 52 | 55 | 57 | 58 | 60 |
| Physical Environment | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total park acreage maintained ⁽⁵⁾ | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| Average cost per acre to mow ⁽⁶⁾ | 1,688 | N/A |
| Average cost per acre to maintain | - | 3,403 | 3,909 | 4,515 | 4,521 | 5,154 | 4,539 | 4,444 | 4,940 | 4,940 |
| Cultural & Recreation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of community events presented | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Number of registrants in athletic programs | 631 | 890 | 698 | 534 | 616 | 371 | 573 | 232 | 244 | 501 |
| Number of participants in after-school programs | 144 | 156 | 168 | 295 | 343 | 305 | 299 | 160 | 265 | 199 |

Notes:

- ⁽¹⁾ Effective FY22, total unit count adjusted by updated subdivision and plat count report provided by GIS.
- ⁽²⁾ Starting in FY19, Solid Waste accounts were billed by the PBC Tax Collector.
- ⁽³⁾ Starting in FY 12, Law enforcement only.
- ⁽⁴⁾ Law Enforcement merged with Palm Beach County Sheriffs Office in Feb 2016 (numbers reflect City Public Safety only until that time).
- ⁽⁵⁾ Total adjusted in FY12 to include lakes, landscaped, vegetative and asphalt area.
- ⁽⁶⁾ Average cost per acre to mow is now average cost per acre to maintain and includes additional costs.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 18
Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program
(unaudited)

| Fiscal Year Ended 9/30 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <u>Function/Program</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | | | | | | | | | | |
| Office Buildings | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Public Safety | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Safety Stations | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Public Safety Sub-Stations | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Police Patrol Vehicles ⁽¹⁾ | 36 | 36 | 36 | N/A |
| Fire Trucks | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| EMS Units (Ambulances) | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Transportation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street lane (miles) | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 | 45.80 |
| Traffic Signs | 1,193 | 1,184 | 1,184 | 1,187 | 1,225 | 1,243 | 1,260 | 1,270 | 1,270 | 1,270 |
| Stormwater Structures ⁽²⁾ | 639 | 632 | 632 | 632 | 645 | 645 | 646 | 646 | 646 | 646 |
| Physical Environment ⁽³⁾ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fields (Baseball, Soccer, Multi-use) | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Courts (Basketball, Tennis. etc.) | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 23 |
| Cultural & Recreation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Playgrounds | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Community Centers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Parks | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Law Enforcement merged with Palm Beach County Sheriffs Office in Feb 2016

⁽²⁾ Inlets, Outfalls, Control Structures and Manholes

⁽³⁾ Reflects revised reporting categories

OTHER REPORTS



NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE
NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE
515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700
POST OFFICE BOX 347
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347
TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060
FAX (561) 835-0628
WWW.NHMCPA.COM

EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CFP®, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA
RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA
WEI PAN, CPA
WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA
RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

BELLE GLADE OFFICE
333 S.E. 2nd STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 338
BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338
TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612
FAX (561) 996-6248

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Commission
City of Greenacres, Florida

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of and for the year ended September 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Greenacres, Florida's basic financial statements and have issued our report thereon dated April 18, 2023.

Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified.

Report on Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City of Greenacres, Florida's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida
April 18, 2023



NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE
NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE
515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700
POST OFFICE BOX 347
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347
TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060
FAX (561) 835-0628
WWW.NHMCPA.COM

EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCHIA, CFP®, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA
RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA
WEI PAN, CPA
WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA
RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

BELLE GLADE OFFICE
333 S.E. 2nd STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 338
BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338
TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612
FAX (561) 996-6248

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City of Greenacres, Florida

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We have audited City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the types of compliance requirements identified as subject to audit in the OMB *Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on the City of Greenacres, Florida's major federal program for the year ended September 30, 2022. The City of Greenacres, Florida's major federal program is identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

In our opinion, the City of Greenacres, Florida complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended September 30, 2022.

Basis for Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Our responsibilities under those standards and the Uniform Guidance are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of the City of Greenacres, Florida and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.

Responsibilities of Management for Compliance

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules, and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to the City of Greenacres, Florida's federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance will always detect material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than

for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.
- Obtain an understanding of City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over compliance relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. *A material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. *A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance may exist that were not identified.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida
April 18, 2023

CITY OF GREENACRES, FLORIDA
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

| Federal Grantor/Pass-through Grantor/Program Title | Federal Assistance Listing Number | Contract/Grant Number | Federal Expenditures | Passed Through to Subrecipients |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development | | | | |
| Pass Through Palm Beach County Department of Housing & Economic Sustainability Community Development Block Grant/Entitlement Grants | 14.218 | R-2021-1531 | \$ 184,369 | \$ |
| Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development | | | 184,369 | |
| U.S. Department of Justice | | | | |
| Direct Programs: | | | | |
| COVID-19 - Coronavirus Emergency Supplemental Funding Program | 16.034 | 2020-VD-BX-1634 | 2,599 | |
| Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program | 16.738 | 2020-DJ-BX-0405 | 10,458 | |
| Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program | 16.738 | 15PBJA 21GG 01304 JAGX | 11,834 | |
| Total U.S. Department of Justice | | | 24,891 | \$ |
| U.S. Department of Transportation | | | | |
| Passed Through Florida Department of Transportation Highway Planning and Construction (Federal-Aid Highway Program) | 20.205 | G2266 | 167,712 | |
| Total U.S. Department of Transportation | | | 167,712 | \$ |
| U.S. Department of the Treasury | | | | |
| Direct Program | | | | |
| COVID-19 - Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds | 21.027 | | 10,673,111 | |
| Total U.S. Department of the Treasury | | | 10,673,111 | \$ |
| U.S. Department of Health and Human Services | | | | |
| Direct Program | | | | |
| COVID-19-Provider Relief Fund (PRF) and American Rescue Plan (ARP) Rural Distribution | 93.498 | P3-42338891226 | 45,367 | |
| Passed Through Early Learning Coalition of Palm Beach County COVID-19 - Child Care and Development Block Grant | 93.575 | NA | 18,006 | |
| Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Services | | | 63,373 | \$ |
| U.S. Department of Homeland Security | | | | |
| Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) | | | | |
| Passed Through Florida Division of Emergency Management Disaster Grants - Public Assistance (Presidentially Declared Disasters) | 97.036 | PA-00-10-60-01-175 | 6,619 | |
| Total U.S. Department of Homeland Security | | | 6,619 | \$ |
| Total Federal Awards | | | \$ 11,120,075 | \$ |

NOTE 1 - BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the Schedule) includes Federal award activity of the City of Greenacres, Florida and is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the City of Greenacres, Florida it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net position, or cash flows of the City of Greenacres, Florida.

NOTE 2 - SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Expenditures are recognized on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowed or are limited as to reimbursement. The City has elected not to use the 10 percent de minimus indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance. The City did not have any loan programs.

NOTE 3 - CONTINGENCIES

Amounts received or receivable from grantor agencies are subject to audit and adjustment by those agencies. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already received, might constitute a liability of the Authority for the return of those funds. In the opinion of management, all grant expenditures were in compliance with the terms of the grant agreements and applicable federal and state laws and regulations.

CITY OF GREENACRES
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs
September 30, 2022

SECTION I—SUMMARY OF AUDITOR’S RESULTS

Financial Statements

Type of auditor’s report issued on whether the financial statements were prepared in accordance with GAAP:

Unmodified Opinion

Internal control over financial reporting:

- Material weakness identified? Yes No
- Reportable condition identified that is not considered to be a material weakness? Yes None reported

Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?

Yes No

Federal Awards

Internal control over major programs:

- Material weakness identified? Yes No
- Reportable condition identified that is not considered to be a material weakness? Yes None reported

Type of auditor’s report issued on compliance for major programs:

Unmodified Opinion

Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with the 2 CFR Section 200.516(a)?

Yes No

Identification of Major Federal Program

| <u>Assistance Listing Number</u> | <u>Name of Federal Program</u> |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 21.027 | U.S. Department of the Treasury · Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds |

Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A and type B programs: \$750,000

Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee? Yes No

SECTION II — FINANCIAL STATEMENT FINDINGS

None

SECTION III— FEDERAL AWARDS FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

CITY OF GREENACRES
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs
September 30, 2022

Major Federal Program

U.S. Department of the Treasury

- Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds – Assistance Listing No. 21.027

None

CITY OF GREENACRES, FLORIDA
Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings
September 30, 2022

FEDERAL SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF PRIOR AUDIT FINDINGS

None



NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE
NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE
515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700
POST OFFICE BOX 347
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347
TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060
FAX (561) 835-0628
WWW.NHMCPA.COM

EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CFP®, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA
RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA
WEI PAN, CPA
WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA
RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

MANAGEMENT LETTER IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RULES OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

BELLE GLADE OFFICE
333 S.E. 2nd STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 338
BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338
TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612
FAX (561) 996-6248

To the Honorable Mayor and Member of the City Council
City of Greenacres, Florida

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the financial statements of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of and for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, and have issued our report thereon dated April 18, 2023.

Auditor's Responsibility

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance); and Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General.

Other Reporting Requirements

We have issued our Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*; Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance; Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs; and Independent Accountant's Report on an examination conducted in accordance with *AICPA Professional Standards*, AT-C Section 315, regarding compliance requirements in accordance with Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General. Disclosures in those reports and schedule, which are dated April 18, 2023, should be considered in conjunction with this Management Letter.

Prior Audit Findings

Section 10.554(1)(i)1., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we determine whether or not corrective actions have been taken to address findings and recommendations made in the preceding financial audit report. Corrective actions have been taken to address findings and recommendations made in the preceding financial audit report.

Official Title and Legal Authority

Section 10.554(1)(i)4., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that the name or official title and legal authority for the primary government and each component unit of the reporting entity be disclosed in this Management Letter, unless disclosed in the notes to the financial statements. This information was disclosed in Note 1 to the financial statements. There are no component units included in the City of Greenacres, Florida's financial statements.

Financial Condition and Management

Sections 10.554(1)(i)5.a. and 10.556(7), Rules of the Auditor General, require us to apply appropriate procedures and communicate the results of our determination as to whether or not the City of Greenacres, Florida met one or more of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes, and to identify the specific condition(s) met. In connection with our audit, we determined that the City of Greenacres, Florida did not meet any of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes.

Pursuant to Sections 10.554(1)(i)5.b. and 10.556(8), Rules of the Auditor General, we applied financial condition assessment procedures for the City of Greenacres, Florida. It is management's responsibility to monitor the City of Greenacres, Florida's financial condition, and our financial condition assessment was based in part on representations made by management and review of financial information provided by same. Our assessment was done as of the fiscal year end. The results of our procedures did not disclose any matters that are required to be reported.

Section 10.554(1)(i)2., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we communicate any recommendations to improve financial management. In connection with our audit, we did not have any such recommendations.

Special District Component Units

Section 10.554(1)(i)5.c, Rules of the Auditor General, requires, if appropriate, that we communicate the failure of a special district that is a component unit of a county, municipality, or special district, to provide the financial information necessary for proper reporting of the component unit within the audited financial statements of the county, municipality, or special district in accordance with Section 218.39(3)(b), Florida Statutes. In connection with our audit, we did not note any special district component units that failed to provide the necessary information for proper reporting in accordance with Section 218.39(3)(b), Florida Statutes.

Additional Matters

Section 10.554(1)(i)3., Rules of the Auditor General, requires us to communicate noncompliance with provisions of contracts or grant agreements, or abuse, that have occurred, or are likely to have occurred, that have an effect on the financial statements that is less than material but warrants the attention of those charged with governance. In connection with our audit, we did not note any such findings.

Single Audits

The City of Greenacres, Florida expended more than \$750,000 of federal awards and less than \$750,000 of state financial assistance for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, and was required to have a federal single audit.

Purpose of this Letter

Our Management Letter is intended solely for the information and use of the Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and the Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, Federal and other granting agencies, the City Council, and applicable management, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Nowlen, Holt & Mimes, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida
April 18, 2023



NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE
NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE
515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700
POST OFFICE BOX 347
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347
TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060
FAX (561) 835-0628
WWW.NHMCPA.COM

EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CFP®, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA
RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA
WEI PAN, CPA
WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA
RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH SECTION 218.415, FLORIDA STATUTES

BELLE GLADE OFFICE
333 S.E. 2nd STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 338
BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338
TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612
FAX (561) 996-6248

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Commission
City of Greenacres, Florida

We have examined the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes during the year ended September 30, 2022. Management of the City of Greenacres, Florida is responsible for the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the specified requirements. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the specified requirements based on our examination.

Our examination was conducted in accordance with attestation standards established by the AICPA. Those standards require that we plan and perform the examination to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the City of Greenacres, Florida complied, in all material respects, with the specified requirements referenced above. An examination involves performing procedures to obtain evidence about whether the City of Greenacres, Florida complied with the specified requirements. The nature, timing, and extent of the procedures selected depend on our judgement, including an assessment of the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error. We believe that the evidence we obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

We are required to be independent and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to the examination engagement.

Our examination does not provide a legal determination on the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the specified requirements.

In our opinion, the City of Greenacres, Florida complied, in all material respects, with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes for the year ended September 30, 2022.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, applicable management, and the City Commission, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida
April 18, 2023